

1 THE COURT: That's fine. What was the name  
2 again?

3 MR. O'MARA: It's M-a-n-t-h-e-i.

4 THE COURT: I'll ask counsel to remain seated  
5 and speak closely to the microphone so the caller may  
6 hear you.

7 THE WITNESS: Hi, this is Dr. Manthei.

8 THE COURT: Dr. Manthei, my name is Frances  
9 Doherty. I'm the Judge in this case. Can you hear me  
10 all right?

11 THE WITNESS: Yes, very well.

12 THE COURT: Thank you for being available. So  
13 I understand that you are being called as a witness by  
14 one of the parties. I will let Attorney O'Mara lead you  
15 through those questions, but first I will ask you to  
16 stand up and raise your right hand.

17 SCOTT MANTHEI, M.D.

18 having been duly sworn,  
19 was examined and testified as follows:

20 THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. O'Mara?

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MR. O'MARA:

23 Q Please state your name.

24 A Hi. This is Dr. Scott Edward Manthei,  
25 M-a-n-t-h-e-i.

400

1 Q Doctor, are you qualified to be a doctor in the  
2 State of Nevada?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Are you a member of the American Medical  
5 Association?

6 A No.

7 Q Are you a member of the American Osteopathic  
8 Association?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay. And is there a difference between the  
11 two as far as being certified in the State of Nevada?

12 A They have different certification boards in the  
13 State of Nevada.

14 Q And does that limit your practice in any way?

15 A No. My qualifications are certified by the  
16 State of Nevada to practice medicine and surgery in the  
17 State of Nevada.

18 Q Okay. You sent to me earlier today a copy of  
19 your curriculum vitae?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And it has all the certifications?

22 A Correct.

23 Q Has your licensure?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Has your education?

1 A Correct.

2 Q It has your publications?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Your professional experience?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And it has the listing of the various hospitals  
7 that you are licensed by? Or not licensed, but --

8 A Yes.

9 Q -- practice. One of those is St. Rose?

10 A Correct.

11 Q And that's in Las Vegas area, in Henderson  
12 actually?

13 A Yes. They have three facilities. One is in  
14 Las Vegas and two of them are in Henderson.

15 Q Thank you. May I have this admitted?

16 THE COURT: You may, yes.

17 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I didn't get the last  
18 question.

19 THE COURT: I'm sorry, the attorney is just  
20 approaching the bench to admit your vitae and the Court  
21 will admit the document without opposition.

22 BY MR. O'MARA:

23 Q Doctor, with whom have you talked about this  
24 case?

25 A I was introduced by Dr. Sharon Frank,

1 F-r-a-n-k, as well as Dr. Paul Byrne, B-y-r-n-e, as well  
2 as the two attorneys.

3 Q Okay. Did you have any documentation that was  
4 delivered to you?

5 A Yes, Dr. Byrne forwarded some medical records  
6 about Aden.

7 Q Was that his only affidavit or was that actual  
8 medical records?

9 A No, that was just affidavit.

10 Q Okay. Now, can you tell us what it is that  
11 you're prepared to do for Aden Hailu?

12 A Yes, a tracheostomy.

13 Q And a feeding tube?

14 A No, I would not -- the feeding tube, that's  
15 usually performed by a gastroenterologist.

16 Q And would that be done by St. Rose?

17 A That would be done by a surgeon who has  
18 privileges at St. Rose.

19 Q Okay. You have privileges at St. Rose?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And is there any arrangements made through St.  
22 Rose to accept this patient?

23 A Not at this time.

24 Q Is it something that you can do or you will do?

25 A It's something that can be done. I just have

1 not been able to arrange timing because she'll need an  
2 intensive care bed and they're full right now.

3 Q Okay. So that's something that can be  
4 coordinated between the parties?

5 A Yes, I believe so.

6 MR. O'MARA: That's all the questions I have,  
7 your Honor.

8 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Peterson?

9 MR. O'MARA: Let me just ask one more.

10 THE COURT: Go right ahead.

11 BY MR. O'MARA:

12 Q On the air transportation on this client, if  
13 they have a critical care nurse and a critical care -- I  
14 forgot what the other term is, medical person --

15 A I'm sorry, I didn't get the whole question.

16 Q Okay. If they have a critical care nurse  
17 available to them, would that be sufficient for the  
18 flight?

19 A Correct.

20 Q Okay. No further questions, your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Peterson?

22 MR. PETERSON: Just a couple, your Honor.

23 CROSS EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. PETERSON:

25 Q Dr. Manthei, you just got involved in this

1 matter, I believe you told me last weekend?

2 A Two weeks.

3 Q Two weeks, and that's through discussions with  
4 Dr. Byrne you said?

5 A Correct.

6 Q So during that two-week period, you did not, if  
7 I understand what you said, and I may have  
8 misunderstood, you did not review any of Aden Hailu's  
9 medical records?

10 A No, I have not.

11 Q And obviously you have not examined Aden Hailu,  
12 correct?

13 A No, I have not.

14 Q All right. And obviously whether you're  
15 qualified or not, you have no opinion one way or another  
16 as to whether or not she is brain dead or not? You have  
17 no opinion?

18 A I don't think that's what you asked me before.  
19 You asked me if I was qualified to say if she was  
20 qualified as brain dead or not.

21 Q I may have asked that. You're not qualified,  
22 are you?

23 A I'm not qualified to declare her brain dead,  
24 no.

25 Q Okay.

1 A But that's different than an opinion.

2 Q I'm sorry about that. At the present time, you  
3 are independently employed, are you not?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And you are -- you have I guess over the last  
6 several weeks been attempting to make some sort of  
7 arrangements with the hospital for purposes of taking on  
8 I think was your terminology, taking on Aden Hailu?

9 A Taking on as in performing the tracheostomy,  
10 but not in directing her care.

11 Q All right. Then I misunderstood that as well.  
12 But you have not succeeded in that, correct?

13 A Well, like I said, I've been working with the  
14 hospital trying to find time and I've also secured a  
15 pulmonary specialist to care for the trach and her care  
16 until she's transferred to long term.

17 Q My question was, you have not succeeded in  
18 accomplishing that yet?

19 A No, I have not secured OR time, no.

20 Q Okay. Do you have any idea at all of the  
21 financial arrangements under which any of this could be  
22 accomplished?

23 A I have none.

24 THE COURT: What was the answer?

25 THE WITNESS: No, I do not, none.

1 BY MR. PETERSON:

2 Q You have no knowledge or understanding, you  
3 have not worked on any plan of discharge or plan of care  
4 for Aden Hailu?

5 A Yes, I have.

6 Q Where is that?

7 A At St. Rose Dignity for inpatient care, the  
8 intensive care unit under the direction of the pulmonary  
9 specialist after a tracheostomy.

10 Q This is what you're working on, what you've  
11 already talked about, right?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And again, just to be clear, you're continuing  
14 to work on it, but it hasn't happened yet, right?

15 A No.

16 Q No further questions.

17 THE COURT: So Doctor, what are the barriers to  
18 that occurring?

19 THE WITNESS: Well, we need approval to have  
20 her transferred from the Reno area to the hospital and  
21 then the hospital is requesting greater information on  
22 long-term care availability in the area before accepting  
23 her care.

24 THE COURT: Did you say you have not secured  
25 the OR care, is that what you said?

407



1 THE WITNESS: Right. So in order to admit a  
2 patient for a procedure, there has to be an operating  
3 room time and that's dependent upon her having a bed at  
4 the hospital to recover after the surgical procedure.

5 THE COURT: And what are the challenges in that  
6 regard?

7 THE WITNESS: The challenges is the hospital  
8 wants to be assured that there is a space for her for  
9 long-term care after she's recovered from the surgical  
10 procedures.

11 THE COURT: And have there been efforts made to  
12 secure that second placement?

13 THE WITNESS: No.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Anything further, Mr.  
15 O'Mara?

16 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor.

17 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. O'MARA:

19 Q What will it take to find out what efforts have  
20 to be made to get the long-term care after the acute  
21 care at St. Rose?

22 A That's usually performed by a nursing  
23 supervisor who will gather the payment information as  
24 well as the requirements for long-term care, and so they  
25 require complete medical records and patient information

1 in order to initiate that, and then I don't know how  
2 long it would take to secure long-term care. I've seen  
3 it take anywhere from a day or two to a month or two.

4 Q So she would stay in St. Rose Hospital until  
5 such time as the long-term care was obtained?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And that would provide adequate care for her  
8 while she was in the hospital, correct?

9 A Yes.

10 MR, O'MARA: No further questions, your Honor.

11 THE COURT: And is St. Rose willing to accept  
12 her without the security of the placement?

13 THE WITNESS: That they have not agreed to.

14 THE COURT: Okay. And I'm sorry, you may have  
15 said this, are you the physician agreeing to perform the  
16 tracheotomy?

17 THE WITNESS: Correct.

18 THE COURT: And that's without reviewing the  
19 records?

20 THE WITNESS: The records I have reviewed are  
21 adequate with the care of the pulmonary specialist, yes.

22 THE COURT: And what would your plan of medical  
23 care be?

24 THE WITNESS: As a surgeon, we perform surgical  
25 procedures and then we are securing the airway and then

1 we depend upon the subspecialist within pulmonary  
2 medicine or internal medicine to care for the patient  
3 and the dynamics of the rest of her medical state to  
4 assure that the tracheostomy is not only working, but is  
5 benefitting her care.

6 THE COURT: And who is that specialist who is  
7 going to do that?

8 THE WITNESS: The pulmonary specialists are  
9 being determined now, depending on the timing of when  
10 the patient would be coming down from Reno.

11 THE COURT: And do you have confidence based on  
12 the condition of Miss Aden that she will sustain the  
13 surgery that you're contemplating?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes.

15 THE COURT: All right. Anything further, Mr.  
16 O'Mara?

17 MR. O'MARA: No, your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. Peterson?

19 MR. PETERSON: Yeah.

20 RE-CROSS EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. PETERSON:

22 Q Dr. Manthei, I thought you told me that you had  
23 not reviewed any of the medical records. Is that  
24 untrue?

25 A No, I didn't say I didn't review the medical

410

1 records. I reviewed the excerpts and the information  
2 provided by others.

3 Q Are you talking about Dr. Byrne?

4 A Correct.

5 Q But you haven't obtained or received any  
6 records from Saint Mary's Hospital where she is located  
7 now, those medical records?

8 A No, not all of them.

9 Q You are not going to continue treating her  
10 after you do the procedure; somebody else is going to do  
11 that?

12 A Correct.

13 Q Have you ever spoken with anyone from Saint  
14 Mary's about this, like Dr. Heide?

15 A No.

16 Q In your practice, and I have to confess, I'm  
17 not that familiar with the standards of practice for  
18 osteopathic medicine, would it be appropriate to do a  
19 tracheotomy on a person who has been declared or  
20 determined to be dead?

21 A The circumstances that you're saying are a case  
22 by case basis and would have to be determined on a  
23 complete review of the medical records and acceptance of  
24 her care, and those parameters are to be determined.

25 Q You're making my question harder than it is.

411

1 I'm asking you to make an assumption. The assumption  
2 I'm asking you to make is that under standards  
3 promulgated by the American Association of Neurology,  
4 Aden Hailu is dead. Do you understand the assumption  
5 I'm asking you to make?

6 A Yeah, but I'm not willing to make an assumption  
7 on medical care, so theoretically I'm not willing to  
8 accept that. Any time a surgical procedure is being  
9 contemplated, we look at the care of the patient and  
10 will it benefit and is it clinically indicated.

11 Q Let's --

12 A I'm not able to declare whether she's brain  
13 dead or not --

14 Q I'm not asking you to do that.

15 A -- so I'm not willing to accept that  
16 theoretical.

17 Q Doctor, please listen to me. I'm asking you to  
18 assume a fact. I'm not asking you to agree that it's  
19 true.

20 MR. O'MARA: The question has been asked and  
21 answered. He doesn't assume medical care.

22 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Peterson.

23 BY MR. PETERSON:

24 Q Doctor, I know you understand what an  
25 assumption is. I'm not asking you to agree with me that

412

1 the assumption -- I'm asking you to assume a fact, okay?  
2 You understand that?

3 A Yes, but you're asking me the exact same thing  
4 of making a clinical judgment on assumption, and I'm not  
5 willing to make a judgment on an assumption.

6 Q I think you're arguing with me, Doctor.  
7 Doctor, I'm asking you to make an assumption that a Dr.  
8 Heide -- make this assumption for me. I know it did not  
9 happen. I'm asking you to assume that it did. It's an  
10 intellectual game. I'm asking you to assume --

11 MR. O'MARA: Objection, your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Sustained. It's not an  
13 intellectual game. Go ahead, Mr. Peterson.

14 BY MR. PETERSON:

15 Q I'm asking you to assume that the doctor that  
16 is in charge of this case, Dr. Heide, has informed you  
17 that Aden Hailu has been determined to be dead under  
18 standards promulgated by the American Association of  
19 Neurology. Do you understand the assumption that I'm  
20 asking you to make?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Based on that assumption, would it be  
23 appropriate as a doctor of osteopath -- or as an  
24 osteopath to perform a tracheotomy on such a person?

25 A I am not willing to make a clinical judgment on

413

1 an assumption of care. It will be based on clear  
2 medical evidence and the physical status of the patient.

3 Q So are you telling me then, Doctor, that even  
4 though the assumption that I'm asking you to make, and  
5 that is, that Dr. Heide has told you that she is  
6 clinically brain dead, that you would not accept that  
7 assumption; you would just want to do your own  
8 examination to make that determination, is that what  
9 you're testifying to?

10 A No, I'm not testifying to that at all. I'm  
11 telling you that I am not going to base my clinical  
12 judgments on an assumption, and so there is no  
13 theoretical.

14 We deal with absolutes, and so that will be  
15 based on clear medical evidence that the tracheostomy is  
16 indicated, and I've indicated I'm willing to do the  
17 tracheostomy, but I'm not willing to make a clinical  
18 decision on whether she's brain dead or not.

19 Q A couple more questions, Doctor. You're not a  
20 college graduate, are you?

21 A Actually, I did not get a degree in college. I  
22 went into medical school early.

23 Q And you told the Judge here that you're not a  
24 member of the American Medical Association?

25 A I don't believe I am, no.

1 Q Even though your curriculum vitae says that you  
2 are?

3 A I may have been at that time, but currently I  
4 do not have a membership in the American Medical  
5 Association.

6 Q I don't have any further questions.

7 THE COURT: So this is the Judge again. Are  
8 you able to say today that a tracheotomy is indicated  
9 based on the medical evidence that you have?

10 THE WITNESS: Yes. From what I have read as  
11 provided by Dr. Byrne, I am saying that clinically the  
12 tracheostomy will benefit her airway and is clinically  
13 indicated.

14 THE COURT: Have you read the medical  
15 records -- separate and apart from Dr. Byrne's  
16 recommendation, have you read the medical records before  
17 reaching that conclusion?

18 THE WITNESS: No.

19 THE COURT: Is there a possibility your  
20 conclusion would change if you read all of the records?

21 THE WITNESS: That is always a possibility as  
22 we get further into this, that if there is additional  
23 medical information that is provided, that that decision  
24 could change.

25 THE COURT: Are you interested in the



1 neurological information and medical evidence in  
2 relation to Aden?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 THE COURT: Do you realize this Court has been  
5 given medical testimony from a neurologist that suggests  
6 she meets the definition -- the statutory and medical  
7 definition of death?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes, I'm aware of that.

9 THE COURT: And you have no hesitation today  
10 saying that a tracheotomy is indicated?

11 THE WITNESS: With the information that I've  
12 been provided, no, I think a tracheostomy is indicated.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. O'Mara, anything  
14 further?

15 MR. O'MARA: No, your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Doctor, thank you very much for  
17 being available on short notice.

18 THE WITNESS: You're very welcome.

19 THE COURT: All right, bye-bye. Anything  
20 further, Mr. O'Mara?

21 MR. O'MARA: I'll just call Mr. -- of course,  
22 we can call the co-guardian who would agree to the  
23 recommendations that he's made, but she's in Russia and  
24 I understand that we can't get it in this room.

25 THE COURT: Did you recall the discussion of 416

1 having the co-guardian participate in the affidavit at  
2 our last hearing after the hearing on how we were going  
3 to have her involvement represented without objection by  
4 Mr. Peterson? Do you recall that?

5 MR. O'MARA: I do not, your Honor. I'm sorry.

6 THE COURT: All right. Did you make  
7 arrangements or make any request to try to have this  
8 Court make the co-guardian available before today?

9 MR. O'MARA: I thought we could call. I talked  
10 to Mr. Gebreyes and he indicated that he talks to her on  
11 the cell phone, so I figured that a cell phone could be  
12 used here for the purposes of asking that simple  
13 question.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Sir, do you mind coming up  
15 to the witness stand? This is a continuation from the  
16 last hearing, so you're still under oath. You're  
17 comfortable with that, aren't you?

18 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Have a seat, thank you.

20 MR. GEBREYES

21 having been previously sworn,  
22 was examined and testified as follows:

23 THE COURT: Okay, Mr. O'Mara, you're free to --  
24  
25

## 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. O'MARA:

3 Q Have you talked to the co-guardian?

4 A Yes, I did. I have talked to my niece who is a  
5 co-guardian. Her name is Metsihate.

6 Q And have you talked to her on the cell phone?

7 A Yes, I did. Actually, just before court break.

8 Q Did you make arrangements for her to talk on  
9 the telephone?10 A Well, yes, I did, but I find out that the Court  
11 use only a landline which I believe makes it difficult  
12 to --13 THE COURT: So I don't know about this issue.  
14 I don't want it on the record that the Court is denying  
15 you access to a witness. Did you call the Court ahead  
16 of time to make arrangement to have a telephonic  
17 participation by someone in Russia, did you do that, Mr.  
18 O'Mara?

19 MR. O'MARA: No, I did not.

20 THE COURT: All right. I don't know what  
21 you're asking or saying otherwise. All I know is the  
22 Court has not been contacted ahead of time to make  
23 arrangements for a Russian witness, so if Mr. Peterson  
24 is going to allow testimony from this witness without  
25 hearsay objection about the position of the other

1 co-guardian on this matter, then that's fine.

2 MR. O'MARA: Can we use the cell phone and put  
3 it on speaker phone so that the Court can hear her  
4 testify?

5 THE COURT: Are you going to object to the  
6 hearsay --

7 MR. PETERSON: No, your Honor. I wish I can  
8 think of a hearsay objection so you can get me off the  
9 hook. I'm not going to object.

10 THE COURT: All right, then I'll allow it.  
11 Then have him represent what his understanding is of the  
12 co-guardian's position in this case.

13 BY MR. O'MARA:

14 Q Did you hear the question from the Judge?

15 A No.

16 Q Please explain what the co-guardian's position  
17 is with regard to the care of Aden.

18 A Well, she want her care to continue and she's  
19 100 percent onboard with everything that I said, and I  
20 did talk to her, as I said, a few minutes ago and I  
21 explained what the situation is and she's aware of it.

22 Q She's aware that she would be transported out  
23 of Saint Mary's by land -- by ambulance to the air, that  
24 she would be transferred by air with the ventilator down  
25 to Las Vegas, and then she would be transported on land

1 to St. Rose?

2 A Yes. I explained each and every fold which is  
3 exactly what you just said, that she will be transported  
4 to the airport by land transport and then by air down in  
5 Las Vegas, and she will be admitted to a hospital which  
6 is St. Rose and then care will be continued from there,  
7 and I did explain that to her and she agreed and she's  
8 very much aware of it.

9 MR. O'MARA: That's as far as I wish to go with  
10 regard to the co-guardian, your Honor.

11 THE COURT: That's fine.

12 BY MR. O'MARA:

13 Q And you personally as a guardian are in  
14 agreement with that treatment?

15 A Absolutely, yes.

16 Q Okay. That's all the questions I have of this  
17 gentleman.

18 THE COURT: Mr. Peterson?

19 MR. PETERSON: Just a couple, your Honor.

20 CROSS EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. PETERSON:

22 Q When did -- I'm sorry, what is your --

23 A My niece, her name is Miss Asfaw.

24 Q When did she last see Aden Hailu, when did she  
25 leave?

1 A I'd say about a month ago.

2 Q So sometime in June?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Did you speak with her about the prior  
5 proceedings, what happened in court here last time?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Did you tell her about Dr. Heide's testimony?

8 A She knows that all along.

9 Q She knew that all along?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Okay. No further questions.

12 THE COURT: Any further, Mr. O'Mara?

13 MR. O'MARA: No, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Okay. You can have a seat, sir.  
15 Anything further, Mr. O'Mara?

16 MR. O'MARA: The only thing I can tell you is  
17 that I made arrangements with regard to the air flight  
18 from American Medical Air in Reno here to make the  
19 transfer available and the agreement has been made. He  
20 has to sign the contract, but what happens is that they  
21 bill Medicaid first, and then if there's a refusal by  
22 Medicaid, then he pays for the transportation.

23 THE COURT: Has Medicaid been approved right  
24 now for the hospitalization?

25 MR. O'MARA: Yes. For the hospitalization,

1 yes, but not for the air transport.

2 THE COURT: All right. That's fine. Mr.  
3 Peterson, anything?

4 MR. PETERSON: We have two things, your Honor.  
5 You asked me to bring the Ethics Committee minutes.

6 THE COURT: Are you going to object to that,  
7 Mr. O'Mara?

8 MR. O'MARA: I haven't read it. This is the  
9 first time he gave it to me.

10 THE COURT: I'll give you time to read it.

11 MR. O'MARA: Thank you, your Honor.

12 MR. PETERSON: And I can authenticate it, your  
13 Honor.

14 THE COURT: You can?

15 MR. PETERSON: I can. The witness is here, but  
16 if there's no objection, I see no point in it.

17 THE COURT: Is there any other documentary  
18 evidence you plan on admitting?

19 MR. PETERSON: No, your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Let's take a five minute break or  
21 so and let Mr. O'Mara read the document. I won't read  
22 it until Mr. O'Mara has.

23 (A recess was taken.)

24 THE COURT: Did you get a chance to read that,  
25 Mr. O'Mara?

1 MR. O'MARA: I did read it, your Honor.

2 THE COURT: And are you maintaining your  
3 position that you're not objecting to exhibits?

4 MR. O'MARA: Well, yes and no, but I'm not sure  
5 that the exhibit says anything because the last two  
6 pages which talks about an evaluation is not filled out  
7 and nobody signed it, but I think it's well within the  
8 Court's knowledge and they should -- the Court should be  
9 aware of it, but I do want to comment on it.

10 THE COURT: All right. I'll let Mr. Peterson  
11 do so first if he wishes.

12 MR. PETERSON: I just wanted to -- your Honor,  
13 part of what you asked me to do is provide -- you asked  
14 whether we had one and whether I would provide it and  
15 that's really all this is.

16 I don't think there's anything in here of any  
17 substance that I really wanted to elicit any testimony  
18 on. It's just more corroborative of stuff you've  
19 already heard.

20 You'll note that Dr. Heide is on the committee  
21 and you heard his testimony.

22 THE COURT: This looks like the ethics  
23 discussion with respect to performing the apnea test; is  
24 that correct?

25 MR. PETERSON: That is correct, your Honor, and

423



1 as Dr. Heide testified, that apnea test was conducted.  
2 It's in the testimony in the record. Also, in testimony  
3 in the record is that there was a second apnea test  
4 conducted and that was by Dr. Gomez.

5 THE COURT: We didn't hear very much  
6 information from Dr. Gomez's report other than --

7 MR. PETERSON: Now that you mention it, I'm  
8 trying to think how the testimony came in. I know that  
9 what I represented to the Court, which I'll represent is  
10 true, that Dr. Gomez was retained by Cal Dunlap, the  
11 predecessor counsel for the petitioner, and he was  
12 discharged by the petitioner, but nonetheless performed  
13 the apnea test and it's part of the medical records. I  
14 think Dr. Heide testified to it, but --

15 THE COURT: Right. I don't recall, so does the  
16 record reflect whether Dr. Gomez was a neurologist?

17 MR. PETERSON: The record doesn't reflect that  
18 because I don't believe that he is a neurologist.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: General and trauma  
21 surgeon.

22 THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. Peterson?

23 MR. PETERSON: Yes, your Honor. We wanted to  
24 call just very briefly to confirm the status quo if  
25 you're interested in hearing that only, and that would

1 be Dr. Floreani.

2 THE COURT: All right.

3 ANTHONY FLOREANI, M.D.

4 having been duly sworn,

5 was examined and testified as follows:

6 DIRECT EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. PETERSON:

8 Q Dr. Floreani, please tell the Court who you  
9 are.

10 A I'm Anthony Floreani, medical doctor, pulmonary  
11 doctor who takes care of patients in the critical care  
12 unit, ICU unit, and I've taken care of Aden on a number  
13 of occasions since she's been in the intensive care  
14 unit, including the night that she came in from the  
15 surgery following her surgery.

16 Q So at least in some respects, Aden Hailu has  
17 been under your care from the time she entered the  
18 hospital in April of this year to today; is that right?

19 A Yes. Intermittently, yes, including all of  
20 last week.

21 Q Okay. Now, obviously you are not a  
22 neurologist, you're a pulmonologist; is that correct?

23 A Right, I am not a neurologist.

24 Q But nonetheless, Aden has been under your care  
25 for the period of time that I just described for the

425

1 last three months or so?

2 A Yes, sir.

3 Q All right. And just cutting right to the  
4 chase, you're already aware, Doctor, of what had  
5 transpired with her care and treatment in the past, are  
6 you not?

7 A I am.

8 Q And you are aware that she was determined to be  
9 brain dead by Dr. Heide who performed the neurological  
10 test?

11 A Unfortunately, yes, I am.

12 Q All right. And you're familiar with those  
13 tests yourself, are you not?

14 A I am, including the UDDA.

15 Q Say the last one?

16 A The Uniform --

17 Q Yes, all right. And actually, the apnea test  
18 was performed by a pulmonologist, your partner; is that  
19 correct?

20 A One of my partners, Dr. Bacon.

21 Q And you're aware that based on the clinical  
22 examination and the tests performed by Dr. Heide and  
23 others, that the hospital -- that Dr. Heide has  
24 concluded that Aden Hailu meets the definition of brain  
25 death under the Uniform Act?

1 A Yes.

2 Q All right. And Dr. Heide, unfortunately, could  
3 not be with us today, but since you have been seeing  
4 Aden Hailu for this entire period of time, could you  
5 tell the Court whether there has been absolutely any  
6 change whatsoever in her situation or condition since we  
7 were last in court which was about a month ago?

8 A In terms of neurologically?

9 Q Yes.

10 A No, there has been no change.

11 Q All right. I'm detecting a little hesitation  
12 and I'm almost afraid to ask, but I know the Judge with  
13 will. What do you mean by not neurologically?

14 A Well, I mean a lot has been stated about her  
15 skin and having urine output and her heart is beating.  
16 Those things will continue in this state even if someone  
17 is declared brain dead.

18 I would say that in terms of her neurological  
19 status, that based on the criteria from established  
20 consensus guidelines by the American Academy of  
21 Neurology, as well as other Academies of other  
22 countries, that components of brain death were met  
23 before at a certain point in her care and have continued  
24 to be met, that being a persistent coma that has not  
25 changed off of any sedation.

1           Secondly, an abnormal neurological exam. That  
2 is, the purview of not only a neurologist, but has been  
3 suggested other individuals such as myself and other  
4 internists who take care of patients in the ICU; the  
5 absence of any reflex activity; the absence of any  
6 response to verbal and physical or tactile stimuli; and  
7 an apnea test.

8           Those are the major determinants of the brain  
9 death. The prior EEG, the prior MRI really do not --  
10 are not considered primary determinants of brain death  
11 by the established consensus and evidence-based  
12 criteria.

13         Q     Okay. Those being essentially three, the  
14 coma --

15         A     The coma, the exam that is consistent with  
16 brain death, and an apnea test that shows no voluntary  
17 ventilation or spontaneous breaths during the test with  
18 an appropriate increase in carbon dioxide indicating  
19 absolutely no ventilation during the period of the test.

20           The test done by Dr. Bacon was done by the book  
21 exactly how you should do it and determined that she had  
22 no breathing for ten minutes and that her carbon dioxide  
23 increased from 40 to over 100. That is not compatible  
24 with brainstem activity, and unfortunately and  
25 tragically it is not compatible with human life.

1 Q Now, you heard Dr. Callister testify; you were  
2 here in court when that happened?

3 A Yes.

4 Q All right. And how we all try to make -- if  
5 we're going to err, we err on the side of life, you  
6 heard that testimony?

7 A Yes.

8 Q I would ask you your opinion to a reasonable --  
9 do you have an opinion about whether or not Aden Hailu  
10 is dead as defined under the Uniform Act, meaning no  
11 brain function to a reasonable degree of medical  
12 certainty?

13 A Well, unfortunately -- let me put it this way:  
14 We can all have opinions. I struggle with this opinion.  
15 I struggle with Aden.

16 I have a 22-year-old daughter who I love and I  
17 can't imagine, I can't imagine what her father has been  
18 going through, so I give great pause to any  
19 consideration of brain death.

20 The reason we have evidence-based guidelines  
21 and consensus-based guidelines is so that we don't offer  
22 opinion, that we have some guidelines to help us as a  
23 template in the most horrible decision that we have to  
24 make, to have a young person in the youth around us die  
25 like this, so we need those guidelines. So based on

1 those guidelines, it's irrelevant what my opinion is.

2 What's important is that at the time her exam  
3 evolved and there was a point in time where it became  
4 very evident that things were wrong and that there might  
5 be brain death. Subsequent exam was consistent, and the  
6 apnea test showing no evidence of brain function is,  
7 unfortunately, and I was -- no one was happy to see that  
8 test be the way it was, shows no evidence of breathing.

9 Aden has a pulse, she has a blood pressure.  
10 Dr. Callister is right. There is intrinsic beating in  
11 the heart, but if you remove Aden from life support, she  
12 will not breathe as evidenced by the apnea testing.

13 Her carbon dioxide levels will predictably and  
14 progressively rise to a point where she will develop a  
15 severe respiratory acidosis which will cause her heart  
16 to go into arrhythmias and subsequently go into asystole  
17 or stop beating. That is what's keeping her alive.

18 The fact that her skin looks the way it is, the  
19 fact that she looks so well is because she's a  
20 beautiful -- or was a beautiful young woman, a beautiful  
21 young woman who has gotten incredibly good care by the  
22 nursing staff, respiratory therapists and the physicians  
23 at Saint Mary's. She's been in a bed for  
24 three-and-a-half months without a bedsore. That's  
25 remarkable.

1 Q So then once again, thank you for that answer.  
2 I just want to make it clear for the record. Your  
3 opinion as to -- I understand we can all have opinions,  
4 you want to apply the clinical diagnosis. To a  
5 reasonable degree of medical certainty, does she satisfy  
6 the definition of brain dead?

7 A Yes, unfortunately she does.

8 Q Thank you very much, Doctor.

9 THE COURT: Mr. O'Mara?

10 MR. O'MARA: I have a couple questions, your  
11 Honor. Can we show him the ethical report?

12 THE COURT: Yes.

13 CROSS EXAMINATION

14 BY MR. O'MARA:

15 Q I show you Exhibit 8. Are you familiar with  
16 that document?

17 A I'm familiar with this policy and procedure in  
18 general.

19 Q Okay, and that's good. Just so we understand  
20 what it is, the first three pages are the hospital's  
21 policy; is that correct?

22 A Yes.

23 Q The second two pages are the actual case  
24 consultation form; is that correct?

25 A That's what it looks like, yes.

431



1 Q And then the last two pages are the Ethics  
2 Committee report?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Or evaluation and assessment, correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Would you look at the -- if you look at the  
7 ethics case consultation form, it shows that it was  
8 requested on 4-16-15 and that it was reviewed on  
9 4-18-15. Do you see that?

10 A Uh-huh.

11 Q Do you understand that to mean that there was a  
12 request and then they had the hearing on 4-18?

13 A That's what it appears.

14 Q Okay. And then the consult was requested by  
15 Dr. Defew. She's a hospitalist, right?

16 A She's an internist and hospitalist, yes.

17 Q And she was caring for Aden?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And then there was Dr. Mashour, but that's not  
20 really the correct spelling of the name?

21 A Yes, it's M-a-s-h-o-u-r.

22 Q And he's a member of your group?

23 A He is one of my colleagues who was rounding in  
24 the intensive care unit for a week at that time.

25 Q Right. And then Dr. Heide is the gentleman

1 that testified here earlier?

2 A Correct.

3 Q Okay. I notice on the committee, there's  
4 only -- well, there's two doctors, Dr. Defew who was a  
5 treating physician, and then there was Dr. Brian Barnes.  
6 He's not a neurologist, is he?

7 A No, I do not believe he is.

8 Q He's actually an ER specialist?

9 A Right. Brian Barnes, emergency room physician.

10 Q So he's not internal medicine, he's not in your  
11 field at all?

12 A No.

13 Q He's just an ER okay. And then Dr. Defew,  
14 she's the treating physician so she would be part of the  
15 committee, so she could explain the situation, correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q Okay. And then nobody signed this consult, so  
18 we don't know what it was that they did?

19 A I don't see it signed, you're correct.

20 Q Okay. And then the recommendation on this was  
21 just to perform an apnea test, correct?

22 A That's what it says.

23 Q And since it was on the 18th that they got  
24 permission, why did they do the apnea test on the 16th?

25 A I don't know of any apnea test that was done on

433

1 the 16th. It was done in May by Dr. Bacon.

2 Q That was the second one.

3 A I'm not aware of any apnea test that was done  
4 on the 16th.

5 Q Okay. Do you know why the record shows that  
6 she was clinically determined brain dead on 4-16 then?

7 A I'm only speculating, so it should go on the  
8 record that I'm speculating. That had to do with Dr.  
9 Heide's evaluation at that time.

10 Q Okay.

11 A That preceded the apnea testing later done.

12 Q Okay. And if I understand correctly from this,  
13 the recommendation was to obtain permission to perform  
14 the apnea test in order to provide additional criteria  
15 for brain dead confirmation, correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And it was also recommended that they seek  
18 legal consultation for guidance?

19 A That's what it says.

20 Q Okay. That's all the questions I have, your  
21 Honor.

22 MR. PETERSON: Nothing, your Honor.

23 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Doctor.

24 Anything further, Mr. Peterson?

25 MR. PETERSON: Nothing, your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. O'Mara?

2 MR. O'MARA: No, your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Would you summarize your  
4 positions for the Court?

5 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor. The law provides  
6 in 449.626 that the parents of the patient are the ones  
7 to make decisions with regard to withdrawal or the  
8 authorization for treatment.

9 The Guardian here, who is also the parent of  
10 the child, has authorized additional treatment, is  
11 denied the withdraw of treatment and now the Saint  
12 Mary's group wishes to countermand that decision.

13 This is a hard question because we're dealing  
14 with life and death. We have doctors on both sides  
15 vehement about their positions. We have a situation  
16 where we have a life on one side or death on the other  
17 side, and all of the doctors have indicated when there's  
18 a question, we lean towards life. That's what the  
19 Guardian wants is an opportunity to do so. So what is  
20 it that we need?

21 We need to get her to a facility that's willing  
22 to provide those procedures. One, Saint Mary's has  
23 refused to do so. We made arrangements with American  
24 Medical -- Med Flight I guess it's called to transport  
25 her on the ground and in the air to Las Vegas to St.

435

1 Rose. We have a problem with St. Rose because there's  
2 no beds available right now, but that's a transient  
3 situation.

4 So we eliminate the problem with Saint Mary's  
5 as a third party interest because once the child is  
6 moved from that hospital, they're no longer involved or  
7 required to do anything.

8 The second thing, and I want to get through  
9 this quickly, is the status quo is the same as it was on  
10 the time of the apnea test. The records I read  
11 indicated 4-16, but the doctor today just testified that  
12 it was in May that he saw Dr. Bacon's apnea test, but  
13 the interesting part of it is Dr. Callister's statement  
14 about nothing else has changed.

15 Her skin is still good, she's still passing  
16 urine, she's still passing her bowel movements. Those  
17 things aren't geared on the ventilator. They have to  
18 have something else in the lower part of the brain that  
19 signals those things to work. It's not caused by the  
20 breathing phenomenon, so we see some type of brain  
21 activity.

22 Even Dr. Callister said it was diffuse -- it  
23 was really -- in the EEG originally it was okay, and  
24 then it got diffuse, but there was always that action.  
25 Then we have the ethics report which, to me, is what

**436**

1 they were doing was they were covering up the fact that  
2 the apnea report two days before they got permission to  
3 do so, or got a legal opinion to do so.

4 It's irrelevant at this point because what  
5 we're concerned about is the life and death of this  
6 young lady, and when you talk about life and death,  
7 there isn't any question. There is no question at all.  
8 The question is, you have to lean towards life and we  
9 have two doctors, three doctors that have testified.

10 One has been made out to be, what do they call  
11 it, a crazy, which is not true. He's different because  
12 he's done different research which the other doctors  
13 have not done, but they disagree with him. That doesn't  
14 make him a crazy.

15 He's involved with life. Dr. Callister is  
16 involved with life. Dr. Manthei is involved with life.  
17 That's three doctors that have indicated life is  
18 available for this young lady. We need that treatment.  
19 If we don't get the treatment, obviously she will die,  
20 but the question is, can we get treatment which Saint  
21 Mary's has basically forestalled all this time.

22 Dr. Callister indicated in his testimony, and  
23 nobody has denied this, that the tracheotomy should have  
24 been done between the 8th and the 10th day. We're still  
25 asking for it. We need that treatment. We need the

437

1 feeding tube.

2 Where can we get it? We can get it if we are  
3 allowed to transport her out of Las Vegas and down to  
4 Las Vegas to St. Rose. Thank you, your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. O'Mara. Mr.  
6 Peterson?

7 MR. PETERSON: Yes. Thank you, your Honor. I  
8 will try to keep my remarks brief.

9 The way I break it down is we have two things  
10 going on here. One is narrow and specific and the other  
11 is broad and more general and policy driven.

12 I would first like to focus on the narrow  
13 because that is the easiest, and that is, you entered an  
14 order, the parties agreed to the order, and the order  
15 was, I believe, a fair order and it was a compromise and  
16 you entered it because it was -- it implemented what I  
17 believe to be the policy implications underlying the  
18 statute, so what you ordered, your Honor, was that Mr.  
19 O'Mara obtain the services of a physician licensed in  
20 the State of Nevada, credentialed at Saint Mary's  
21 Hospital, willing to order whatever medications or  
22 procedures that licensed physician deems necessary and  
23 appropriate for Aden, including preparation of a written  
24 plan to be presented to you and a discharge plan to be  
25 presented to you outlining details about the manner of

438

1 discharge and the manner of transportation, and the  
2 manner for which that is paid.

3 They produced two witnesses today to satisfy  
4 that obligation that you imposed on Mr. O'Mara and which  
5 he agreed to accept, and one is Dr. Callister.

6 Dr. Callister made it very clear he is not  
7 undertaking any responsibilities whatsoever for Aden  
8 Hailu. He had absolutely no clue, no idea with respect  
9 to any of the details, at least firsthand knowledge  
10 because he wasn't involved in it, with respect to any of  
11 the plans and details that you ordered Mr. O'Mara to  
12 comply with in order to prevent a ruling from the Court  
13 on the TRO, so Mr. Callister did not satisfy the  
14 obligation that Mr. O'Mara willingly assumed in this  
15 case.

16 The other witness, of course, is Dr. Manthei.  
17 It seems to me that what Dr. Manthei, who is osteopath,  
18 testified to, and you heard it yourself and maybe your  
19 understanding is a little different from mine, but I  
20 basically thought what he said was if St. Rose de Lima  
21 is willing to accept this patient, and if I obtain the  
22 services of a pulmonology group down there, neither of  
23 which has happened, then he's willing to perform a  
24 tracheotomy.

25 Incredibly he's willing to perform a



1 tracheotomy without, as you asked him yourself, without  
2 having reviewed any of the medical records whatsoever  
3 pertaining to this case, just an affidavit I presume  
4 that Dr. Byrne sent him and he's willing to perform a  
5 tracheotomy, but again, the fundamental point here is he  
6 can't do that unless and until he finds and secures the  
7 services of that pulmonary group he mentioned and the  
8 hospital down there is willing to accept that person.  
9 That is a critical thing because nothing can happen,  
10 nothing can happen until such time as that occurs.

11 In other words, there has to be, as you  
12 required Mr. O'Mara to prove that there is a destination  
13 and a place that will take her. It is just pabulum for  
14 Mr. O'Mara to state to you without the benefit of a  
15 single scintilla of evidence that Medicaid is going to  
16 pay for transportation and Medicaid will pay for the  
17 hospitalization.

18 There's been no evidence or proof of that.  
19 That does not happen until such time as the hospital,  
20 who is willing to take the patient, has agreed to take  
21 the patient. They don't agree to take the patient until  
22 there's a doctor who is willing to admit the patient,  
23 and there's no doctor willing to admit the patient until  
24 there's a doctor willing to take care of the pain. None  
25 of those things have happened, so none of the things

440

1 that you gave Mr. O'Mara three weeks, and the petitioner  
2 in this case, three weeks to obtain has not happened,  
3 and they are basically nowhere closer as far as I can  
4 tell today than they were three weeks ago accept, again,  
5 promises on, well, I think that maybe when a bed opens  
6 up, maybe there will be an opportunity to be admitted  
7 there, but again, there's no testimony from a licensed  
8 physician that they're going to take care of the  
9 patient, that they're going to discharge that patient or  
10 care for that patient or that the hospital is going to  
11 accept the patient that is clinically dead, and that  
12 goes now to phase two of the argument.

13 And that is, your Honor, that absent a  
14 finding -- I'd like to go back to the legal argument  
15 where we started, and I think you did say we were going  
16 to resume the hearing, so I'd like to go back to where  
17 we started.

18 The plaintiff is here on a motion for temporary  
19 restraining order and they have a burden of proof in  
20 order to obtain that kind of relief from this Court.

21 They have to proof first that there's  
22 irreparable harm, they have to prove that the balance of  
23 hardships tilts in their favor, and three, they have to  
24 prove at least that the order may not be implemented or  
25 implement public policy, but at least it won't

1     contravene public policy.

2             What we have here is a complete inability, and  
3     this requires your Honor to make the hard choice that  
4     Mr. O'Mara was alluding to, inability to prove any  
5     irreparable harm.

6             There cannot be as a matter of law irreparable  
7     harm from disconnecting life support mechanical  
8     equipment from a person who is dead. I have cited cases  
9     to the Court establishing that proposition.

10            I think I've alluded to the Court that if you  
11     look at the literature on this, we're not making history  
12     here. We're basically repeating history here. This  
13     goes on and has gone on for years in courtrooms  
14     throughout the United States because some people view  
15     this as life and death decisions when it's really only a  
16     decision to confirm that a death has already occurred,  
17     and that is why the Uniform Act was enacted and applied  
18     throughout the United States, including in Nevada,  
19     because of the extreme advancements in medical  
20     technology that allows mechanical devices to be applied  
21     so that the heart keeps beating and that the lungs keep  
22     operating, notwithstanding the fact that a person -- and  
23     you can do that indefinitely, like cryogenics, which is  
24     different, of course, to a person that is dead, which is  
25     why -- which is why the laws throughout -- in all the

442

1 states of the United States, including Nevada, says  
2 you've got to narrowly focus on the issue here, and that  
3 is, is the criteria satisfied.

4 That is the legal question and that is the  
5 medical question that is presented to the Court and that  
6 is really the fundamental crux of the issue here,  
7 because if in fact Aden Hailu satisfies the definition  
8 of death under the Nevada law, then none of the elements  
9 of a temporary restraining order can be satisfied here  
10 and the evidence presented to you in court today, your  
11 Honor, satisfies that test unequivocally.

12 I say that because Dr. Heide, who testified  
13 before you last time, went through all of the elements  
14 of the requirements of the -- I forget what it's called,  
15 the National Association of Neurologists, or AAN,  
16 American Association of Neurologists. That does apply  
17 here in the State of Nevada.

18 There are essentially three elements that are  
19 required. This was testified to today by Dr. Floreani.  
20 One, your Honor, is coma. There's only three. One is  
21 coma. Coma is irreversible. Dr. Floreani testified  
22 that she's in a coma, it's irreversible.

23 Dr. Callister likewise stated she's in a coma.  
24 He said likely irreversible. We don't deal in theory  
25 here in courtrooms, unfortunately. We deal in medical

1 certainties. Test one, unequivocally satisfied. A coma  
2 irreversible.

3 The second test was the test of brain functions  
4 or brainstem functions, and there are a number of tests  
5 that the profession has agreed upon in order to  
6 determine those.

7 I went over each one of those with Dr.  
8 Callister. Dr. Heide went over them as well and there  
9 are a series of those, the pupillary test. Basically  
10 what they're testing for is whether there's any response  
11 from the brain to any of the things that a living brain  
12 would respond to.

13 I had a hard time getting Dr. Callister to  
14 admit it, but you will recall I hope that at the very  
15 end, I said name me one test, one test that was not  
16 satisfied to satisfy -- that was not satisfied to meet  
17 the definition of death under the Uniform Act, and his  
18 testimony was, if I'm required to testify by checking  
19 each of the boxes, each of the boxes is testified.

20 He might have a different opinion. He might  
21 say there's a possibility, one in a million maybe that  
22 she'll survive or come out of it. The father hopes for  
23 a miracle here.

24 That is not the way it operates in this  
25 courtroom. That is why we have the Uniform Act in order

444

1 to get around precisely those kinds of debates.

2 Again, the focus of the Court should be on the  
3 principles of law outlined in the Uniform Act and the  
4 case law underneath that act, and I submit to the Court  
5 that if you apply the law, however difficult it might  
6 be, however painful it might be, then that is the way it  
7 is supposed to be, unfortunately, because that is the  
8 outcome of determinations of this type in courtrooms,  
9 and it's supposed to make things easier, not harder,  
10 easier, which is exactly what Dr. Floreani was  
11 testifying to.

12 He said my opinion doesn't matter, I'm telling  
13 you that we utilize the tests. We need guidelines. The  
14 medical profession needs them, the legal profession  
15 needs them as well. Those guides unequivocally point to  
16 one thing, and that is that Aden Hailu is clinically  
17 dead.

18 If that is the case, there can be no  
19 irreparable harm, there's no point in balancing  
20 hardships, and I submit to you that the public policy  
21 here is much maligned, much damaged if courtrooms in  
22 Nevada are going to engage in debates among experts as  
23 to facts regarding whether or not someone who meets all  
24 the clinical definitions of death can somehow experience  
25 a miracle and come out of it.

**445**

1           Those kinds of ideas, concepts, hopes, desires,  
2           dreams, no place in this courtroom, so I exhort the  
3           Court, as painful and as hard as it might be, to stick  
4           to the straight and narrow, look to the law, apply the  
5           law and come to the conclusion which I think is very  
6           clear that they have not satisfied their burden of proof  
7           for a temporary restraining order in which case the  
8           motion should be denied and that Saint Mary's should be  
9           permitted to disconnect the equipment from the body of  
10          Aden Hailu. That's all I have, your Honor.

11           THE COURT: Anything final, Mr. O'Mara?

12           MR. O'MARA: I'll just comment on a couple  
13          things, your Honor. Life and death is the question.  
14          Despite what Mr. Peterson says, they have declared  
15          death.

16           Do you see a death certificate here? Do you  
17          see a death certificate here? No. Have you seen  
18          medical records saying, well, we claim that she's dead?  
19          Well, the doctors have said that, but there's other  
20          doctors that said that's not the case, so what is it?

21           If she has a chance to live, that chance must  
22          be given to her under the law and the law says that he,  
23          the parent, has the right to determine if they withdraw  
24          or give treatment.

25           He's made his choice. He's expressed it to the

446

1 Court. We think that we can get it done. It obviously  
2 is going to take a little time because St. Rose is full  
3 right now, but that doesn't make it impossible and it  
4 doesn't make it difficult. It just makes it -- there's  
5 going to take a few more days or weeks, but the point is  
6 he indicated, Dr. Manthei, that it would be somewhere  
7 between a week and a month before they would get a bed  
8 and that would happen.

9 Now, in order to do that, you can't set a time  
10 and a date for the air people to pick up the child until  
11 we know that the bed is available down in Las Vegas, so  
12 what we're doing is we're waiting so that we can do  
13 those things and they're already arranged except for the  
14 date and time and place type of thing.

15 Now, it's interesting because he cited a lot of  
16 cases, but here's a case, California, Bovey vs. Superior  
17 Court where the performance of one duty conflicts with  
18 another. The choice of the patient or his family or  
19 legal representative, if the patient is incompetent to  
20 act in his own behalf should prevail. Life prolonging  
21 medical treatment includes medication, artificially or  
22 technologically supplied, respiration, nutrition and  
23 hydration, so those are things that the law has  
24 indicated.

25 Now, many times it doesn't happen where the

**447**



1 family says it's time for the person to go. That's not  
2 his case. His case has got a 20-year-old with skin  
3 that's still good after three months, still having  
4 urine, still having bowel movements. Is that all  
5 because she can respire? No. It's because the lower  
6 part of the brain is in fact sending signals to those  
7 organs so that they can function.

8 Obviously if she didn't have respiratory or if  
9 she didn't have the ventilator, it would all stop, but  
10 that doesn't mean the brain stopped with it. The  
11 ventilator there keeps the brain functioning so that the  
12 signals go to the various organs that are still  
13 functioning. Thus, she is still alive whether we like  
14 it or not, and whether or not it satisfies the standards  
15 of neurology because standards are just that, they're  
16 cookie cutter places, and I have never seen a law that  
17 says we do it all by cookie cutters because every  
18 fact -- every case is different based on the facts.

19 I just don't see in 47 years that any single  
20 case was always the same, that you just did the cookie  
21 cutter. That's not the case here, it's not the  
22 arguments that have been put forth. I believe that in  
23 fact the requirements of the preliminary injunction are  
24 in order.

25 There's a risk here, life or death. No

1 question. If they pull the ventilator, she's dead.  
2 There is no coming back, there's no way to get back,  
3 she's dead, and you've heard the testimony of at least  
4 two doctors that say that she is functioning. Her brain  
5 is functioning even at a lower level.

6 The second -- and I believe the law says that  
7 there's -- it's respiratory and circulatory system,  
8 okay. Both of those are working because if they weren't  
9 working, you would have a problem because nothing else  
10 goes, but you've also heard the testimony of him saying  
11 that, well, why is it that when she came in and she had  
12 bruises, they healed. They healed.

13 Isn't that what the doctors do, heal people? I  
14 mean, are you saying that the ventilator heals the  
15 wounds? It doesn't make sense. There's brain function  
16 sending things to heal the body, so this is in fact a  
17 question of life and death, and because of that, I  
18 indicate to the Court that mea culpa, I did not give you  
19 a written plan, my fault. Obviously I had a couple of  
20 things happen, but as the Court knows from the  
21 testimony, I didn't know about it until late myself.  
22 Thank you, your Honor.

23 THE COURT: So thank you very much. My  
24 decision will not be based on whether your proposal was  
25 in writing or not in writing, and I have listened very

1 closely.

2           These two people have revealed to Mr. Gebreyes  
3 that they have a child of your daughter's age. I have a  
4 daughter who goes to UNR and she's 21. Is it Aden? And  
5 so I think of what Aden -- what decision making she went  
6 through that night when she first went to the clinic and  
7 then went to the hospital, and she did what my daughter  
8 would do because we've kind of raised them to take care  
9 of themselves, and so when she wasn't feeling well,  
10 maybe on your advice, maybe on her own, she went to the  
11 clinic, and if my daughter did that I would have been so  
12 relieved that she went to the clinic.

13           And then when they told her you better go to  
14 the hospital, she did that, too, and so it's very clear  
15 to me that your goals as a parent are very similar to my  
16 goals as a parent. Get your child into school, get them  
17 started on their independence.

18           She's -- my daughter goes to UNR. I live in  
19 Washoe County, she's right next door, but you had so  
20 much confidence in her independence and strength as a  
21 person and knowledge of her intelligence, not that I  
22 don't have those in my daughter, but you said go ahead  
23 and go to UNR, we'll be a little bit further apart, but  
24 I think it will be good for you and I trust that what  
25 we've raised you to be is who you are, and so your

450

1 daughter is very much real to me and your feelings are  
2 very much real to me in a personal way in addition to in  
3 a judicial way, and Dr. Heide also talked about having a  
4 daughter who was a little bit younger than yours, I  
5 believe, who had brain damage and he tried to connect  
6 with you in that regard, and Dr. Floreani also made that  
7 connection, and maybe people feel a need to say those  
8 things to you and maybe I would hope they would say  
9 those things to me because there is no human emotion as  
10 a parent that is more difficult than the loss or  
11 potential loss of a child, and out of dignity and  
12 respect, that just needs to be said.

13 No parent should bury a child and no parent  
14 should face these decisions, and I'm just sorry you're  
15 facing these decisions.

16 So I would like to find the case that is cookie  
17 cutter in family court, but I don't think there's any  
18 cookie cutter cases and this certainly wouldn't fit in a  
19 cookie cutter case because I think this case starts much  
20 more broadly in some components of it than a Uniform Act  
21 or an ANA protocol, because why are we even here when  
22 these issues are so intimate and private?

23 So I recognize from the highest level of our  
24 non cookie cutter system that we're talking about a  
25 privacy issue, we're talking about a family issue, and I

1 put that on the record because I acknowledge the  
2 responsibilities of those constitutional privacy issues,  
3 of those familial right issues, and they overlay in  
4 every case, but particularly in this case because  
5 they're in the middle of this courtroom, all of those  
6 things, and Uniform Acts and protocol are in existence  
7 for all the reasons that Mr. Peterson said they were, to  
8 allow some objective criteria, to afford everyone, to  
9 afford the medical community, the legal community and  
10 those associated with it when their circumstances arise  
11 some criteria to let us rely on and use, but I would not  
12 hesitate, I would not hesitate to disregard the Uniform  
13 Act or the American Neurological Association protocols  
14 if there was a basis to do it that was sufficient to  
15 negate or render those protocols or legal directives  
16 inapplicable to this case.

17 Uniform Acts are helpful until they are no  
18 longer relevant because the facts or the circumstances  
19 bring it outside the realm of those acts.

20 So as Mr. Peterson said, there are kind of  
21 different areas of this case. The issue is whether or  
22 not to grant the restraining order, and the interested  
23 party is arguing that it should not be granted because  
24 the medical evidence from Dr. Heide, from Dr. Floreani,  
25 from the protocols that were followed dictate in every

1 respect medical standards were met, the outcome and  
2 criteria were satisfied in terms of the statute, the  
3 protocol was followed, the outcome of the various three  
4 step tests under the protocol all direct certification  
5 of death, and I agree, but I don't in that agreement  
6 disregard other issues and other evidence.

7           There were five thoughtful doctors who  
8 participated in this hearing, Dr. Byrne, Dr. Callister,  
9 Dr. Manthei, Dr. Heide, and Dr. Floreani, it's a  
10 beautiful name, and I listened to each and every one of  
11 those statements very, very closely for several things.  
12 Are their statements negating the substantial evidence  
13 that I've heard of a compelling and credible nature such  
14 that that evidence is placed in question, overshadowed,  
15 negated, even just placed in doubt.

16           None of the evidence, none, Dr. Byrne, Dr.  
17 Callister, and Dr. Manthei, none of their opinions do  
18 that, and it's not because I don't want those opinions  
19 to do that. I listened to them the way I imagine you  
20 listened to them, with the ear of a Judge and the ear of  
21 a parent.

22           Dr. Callister, whose testimony was really  
23 forthright and I appreciate it and it was helpful to the  
24 Court, Dr. Callister referenced the outcome of  
25 restorative capacity for Aden to be grim, to be remote,

1 to be a long shot.

2 He indicated that the likelihood of returning  
3 any functionality upon the treatment suggested was not  
4 likely. He indicated that there was not likely a direct  
5 benefit of all of the proposed plans to result -- not  
6 likely to result in a direct benefit that would change  
7 the functionality of the child's condition.

8 Dr. Callister indicated that the risk of  
9 transfer in and of itself was a risk for your child to  
10 the extent of implementing this plan, and Dr. Callister  
11 agreed that the protocols could not be disputed in terms  
12 of their outcomes and the conclusions identified from  
13 those outcomes.

14 Dr. Byrne's testimony was just simply  
15 inconsistent with the standards of medical practice,  
16 insufficiently supported, theoretical, and not  
17 sufficient to allow the Court to re-direct, to even  
18 approve the proposal as a non-experimental appropriate  
19 therapeutic course of treatment for purposes of directly  
20 or even potentially re-directing and reconstructing and  
21 regaining functionality for your daughter, and Dr.  
22 Manthei, who was very narrow in his testimony, so narrow  
23 that the Court really could not rely too much on the  
24 information provided.

25 He has concluded that he will conduct one of

1 the two necessary protocols that is theorized to be  
2 appropriate for this experimental, or as Dr. Callister  
3 suggested, it may be more appropriately called an  
4 empirical trial for Aden.

5 Dr. Manthei said that he would conduct a  
6 tracheotomy. He made that statement without reviewing  
7 what this Court considers to be the most substantial  
8 component of the medical information about your daughter  
9 which is the medical information from Saint Mary's, from  
10 Dr. Heide, from Dr. Floreani, from the results of the  
11 various tests.

12 I have to say I was slightly taken back by the  
13 level of his confidence in the appropriateness of that  
14 course of surgery in light of not having recent medical  
15 review of anything other than Dr. Byrne who limited his  
16 testimony in the first place to a very significant  
17 degree. Dr. Byrne's suggestions were limited to a very  
18 significant degree in the first place.

19 Now, Mr. Peterson is right, the Court expected  
20 more and hoped for more because hope is in everyone's  
21 heart, right? None of us can survive without hope, but  
22 at some point -- well, let me just say, this case didn't  
23 start at the last hearing. You've already had a hearing  
24 in front of Judge Steinheimer where there was an  
25 agreement between the parties to extend time so that the



1 hope could be pursued, through identification of a  
2 physician, through identification of a plan, and then  
3 you came back to this Court because that wasn't  
4 successful.

5 A neurologist from Stanford wasn't produced,  
6 but that's all right because we said let's do it again.  
7 Even though the Court had heard substantial evidence,  
8 let's extend this a little bit more, but I don't really  
9 care if you didn't cross your T's and dot your I's, I  
10 don't really mind that this isn't a written proposal,  
11 that the proposal is deficient in so many ways, but even  
12 if it were a perfect proposal, even if, which you do not  
13 have, someone is in Las Vegas who will perform the GI  
14 surgery, and even if Dr. Manthei had reviewed all the  
15 medical evidence, and even if the hospital had a  
16 transfer placement for Aden, even if all those things  
17 were in place, and even if we were to assume that  
18 Medicaid would be the entity to pay, which we would all  
19 hope it would, that plan of care is not compellingly  
20 convincing to this Court as a best interest plan of care  
21 for your child, and the reason is it's insufficiently  
22 supported to a significant degree by the medical  
23 evidence which actually overwhelmingly supports by clear  
24 and convincing evidence an opposite course of  
25 intervention.

1           No one disagrees with erring on the side of  
2     life. I don't disagree with the concept of erring on  
3     the side of life. We want all of our loved ones to  
4     live, and those we've lost, we continue to mourn them  
5     because their presence is so significant, and I go back  
6     and think could we have done something different in my  
7     loved one's lives to extend their lives, but we also do  
8     something very significant in our lives.

9           We raise our children, we care for our  
10    children, we teach our children. We hopefully never  
11    bury our children, but sometimes their life is also  
12    their death, and we parent our children through that as  
13    nobly and with as much dignity as we parent them through  
14    their lives, and I must say not only is the plan not  
15    supported by evidence to a sufficient degree to consider  
16    this anything other than experimental and not meeting  
17    the criteria of experimental protocols that the Court  
18    would approve under 159.0805. Those protocols are not  
19    met.

20           I am struck by the conflict and the challenge  
21    of honoring Aden as living while disregarding that part  
22    of us who have to honor her if and when she dies, and  
23    there's a dignity to that and there's a respect to that,  
24    and this plan does not do that both objectively and  
25    legally, but quite frankly, if we're talking about

1 policy and human dignity and privacy and familial  
2 rights, we are disregarding the most important person's  
3 right to exist and to pass with dignity and respect.

4 So today I don't find that there's a basis to  
5 approve the alternative plan, and I find that  
6 specifically it's not in her best interest, and going to  
7 your point with respect to 439, Mr. O'Mara, or  
8 449.262(1) to (2), I won't argue that issue, I'll say  
9 two things.

10 Mr. Gebreyes is both Aden's father and Aden's  
11 guardian, and the Court will look in both of those  
12 circumstances to all of the certainly directives of an  
13 individual and then to the individual's family, but keep  
14 in mind that statute goes to withholding treatment.

15 It does not go to the right to force treatment  
16 on a person who has qualified, medically and legally, to  
17 no longer be alive, and I do not find either under the  
18 best interest statute and provisions of 159 or under  
19 your reference the right to make those decisions and  
20 make those medical calls as you're suggesting and I  
21 disagree 449.626 provides, you are not in a place to ask  
22 this Court to force the continued treatment of Aden both  
23 in your alternative plan or in your desire to refrain  
24 from withholding the treatment.

25 I will conclude that the restraining order is

1 denied, that the medical evidence substantially  
2 establishes by clear and convincing evidence that Aden  
3 has met the criteria, both under the Uniform Act with  
4 respect to declaration of death at NRS 451.007(1), sub  
5 part B, and two, that those provisions are met, and that  
6 the American Neurological Association protocols have  
7 been thoroughly complied with such that Saint Mary's is  
8 not restrained from terminating, withholding or  
9 withdrawing life support system for Aden, but upon your  
10 oral request, I will consider granting further  
11 injunction pending your appeal to the Supreme Court on  
12 your oral motion today.

13 MR. O'MARA: And I make that motion.

14 THE COURT: And how much time do you need?

15 MR. O'MARA: I think ten days is fine, your  
16 Honor.

17 THE COURT: Ten days is granted. I need you to  
18 prepare the order.

19 MR. PETERSON: Yes, your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Good luck.

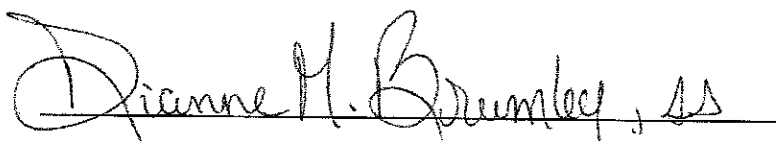
21 MR. O'MARA: Thank you, your Honor.  
22  
23  
24  
25

1 STATE OF NEVADA )  
2 COUNTY OF WASHOE ) ss.  
3

4 I, DIANNE M. BRUMLEY, a Certified Court Reporter  
5 and Notary Public for the County of Washoe, State of  
6 Nevada, do hereby certify that on \_\_\_\_\_, the  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2015, I transcribed the  
8 above proceedings from a CD;

9 That the foregoing transcript is a true and  
10 correct transcript of the CD taken by me in the  
11 above-captioned matter to the best of my knowledge,  
12 skill and ability.

13 I further certify that I am not an attorney or  
14 counsel for any of the parties, nor a relative or  
15 employee of any attorney or counsel connected with the  
16 action, nor financially interested in the action.

17   
18  
19 DIANNE M. BRUMLEY, NEVADA CCR #205

20 CALIFORNIA CSR #6796

21 BONANZA REPORTING - RENO  
22  
23  
24  
25

460

1 CODE NO.  
2 THE O'MARA LAW FIRM, P.C.  
3 WILLIAM M. O'MARA, ESQ.  
4 Nevada Bar No. 00837  
5 DAVID C. O'MARA, ESQ.  
6 Nevada Bar No. 08599  
7 311 East Liberty Street  
8 Reno, Nevada 89501  
9 Telephone: 775-323-1321  
10 775-323-4082 (fax)

11 Attorneys for Fanuel Gebreyes

12 IN THE FAMILY DIVISION  
13 OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
14 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

15 \* \* \*

16 IN THE MATTER OF THE GUARDIANSHIP)  
17 OVER THE PERSON AND ESTATE OF,

Case No. GR15-00125

18 ADEN HAILU,

Dept. No. 12

19 An Adult Ward.

20 FANUEL GEBREYES,

21 Petitioner,

22 vs.

23 PRIME HEALTHCARE SERVICES, LLC,  
24 dba ST, MARY'S REGIONAL MEDICAL  
25 CENTER,

26 Respondent.

27 **EX PARTE MOTION FOR TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER**

28 COMES NOW, Fanuel Gebreyes, by and through his counsel, William M. O'Mara, Esq.,  
of The O'Mara Law Firm, P.C., and hereby moves this court, ex parte, for a temporary  
restraining order that will restrain Defendants, Prime Healthcare Services, LLC, dba St. Mary's  
Regional Medical Center, from taking any action to remove the Ward and Petitioner's daughter,

1 Aden Hailu, from the ventilator and to continue proper medical care including, but not limited to,  
2 a tracheostomy, gastrostomy, thyroid hormone and proper nutrition to prevent death and also to  
3 facilitate her removal from the hospital.

4 This ex parte motion is made in good faith and based upon the papers and pleadings filed  
5 herein, the Declarations of Fanuel Gebreyes and Paul A. Bryne, M.D., and the Memorandum of  
6 Points and Authorities.

### 7 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

#### 8 I. INTRODUCTION

9 1. Aden Hailu, the patient in these proceedings, is Fanuel Gebreyes' daughter. Mr.  
10 Gebreyes is also her legally appointed guardian, along with her cousin, Metsihate Asfaw.

11 2. Aden has always taken excellent care of her health. She followed all the doctor's  
12 recommendations regarding her health.

13 3. Aden's health has been excellent other than anemia for which she received a blood  
14 transfusion approximately 2 years ago.

15 4. Aden has always been willing to endure the treatment in order to fight disease,  
16 including a blood transfusion.

17 5. On April 1, 2015 Aden developed abdominal pain and fever. She went to the  
18 emergency room. She was admitted to the hospital. Dr. Chu operated on her. At the end of the  
19 procedure Aden's blood pressure went down. Aden has been on a ventilator since that time.

20 6. Saint Mary's Regional Medical Center has determined to remove Aden's ventilator.

21 7. The Co-Guardians have done their best by the Ward over the past ten weeks. They  
22 have been at the hospital daily and as much as the hospital would allow.

23 8. Against Mr. Gebreyes' clearly expressed wishes on at least four (4) occasions, the  
24 hospital performed an apnea test on Aden, and used the results to declare her "brain dead." In  
25 making this determination, they ignored Mr. Gebreyes' repeated no, no, no to this test.

26 9. It is clear that the apnea test involved taking away the ventilator that supports  
27 Aden's breathing. This did not help her. The apnea test could only have harmed her. Thus, Mr.  
28

1 Gebreyes said no to the apnea test. The hospital and staff withdrew the ventilator for ten (10)  
2 minutes according to the medical records and when you consider a normal human being in good  
3 health takes a breath 10-15 times per minute, these actions have caused additional damage to Aden.

4 10. The ventilator is helping Aden breathe by pushing air into her lungs. Aden is able  
5 to exhale on her own. Aden's lungs are functioning and able to pick up oxygen and get rid of  
6 carbon dioxide.

7 11. Mr. Gebreyes has personally observed that his daughter's body is functionally able  
8 to heal minor abrasions, meaning that her circulatory system and other organs including her heart,  
9 her liver, her kidneys, her spleen, her pancreas and her entire being are functioning.

10 12. The ventilator, medications, nutrition and water, are protecting and preserving  
11 Aden's life. They are necessary for Aden to live. Without them, she will die. While it is realized  
12 that Aden is seriously ill and that she will not live on earth forever, Mr. Gebreyes wants her to live  
13 the lifespan given to her by her Creator. He does not want anyone to shorten her life or hasten her  
14 death. Mr. Gebreyes prefers that Aden be living at home.

15 13. On June 2 two doctors informed Mr. Gebreyes that the ventilator would be removed  
16 in 2 weeks. The Co-Guardians rejected and objected to this as this will force death on Aden.

17 14. The Co-Guardians have been put under tremendous pressure to remove the  
18 ventilator. Hospital employees repeatedly inform them that Aden would be better off dead and  
19 that Aden would not want to be living like this. The Co-Guardians believe that Aden wants to live  
20 and it is not in her best interest, nor that of her family, to have death imposed on her.

21 15. The hospital informed the Co-Guardians they would no longer treat Aden if they  
22 refused to follow their recommendations and remove the ventilator. They were told they would  
23 have time to find another facility for treatment, but such has not been the case. The Co-Guardians  
24 have not had sufficient time, nor have they had assistance in obtaining care for Aden. Further,  
25 they were told on May 2, 2015, that no hospital will accept Aden as a transferred patient. However,  
26 if the doctors and staff perform a tracheostomy and gastrostomy, then she can be moved to Mr.  
27 Gebreyes' home. However, she must first receive thyroid hormone treatment, wait two (2) days  
28 and then the procedures can be performed. Each procedure takes approximately one-half (½) hour.



1           16.     Aden cannot speak for herself at this time; however, there is every reason to believe  
2 Aden would want to live as long as she can. It is believed that Aden would not want to shorten  
3 her own life and she would not want anyone to impose or force death upon her.

4           17.     Based upon information and belief, it is believed that Aden is alive and should be  
5 cared for. A doctor or anyone else at Saint Mary's Regional Medical Center should not be able to  
6 force death upon her. Aden is a living human being and not a corpse.

7           18.     If a restraining order is not issued, then, and in that event, Aden Hailu, will die and  
8 irreversible harm will be done.

## 9           II.     LEGAL DISCUSSION

10           The purpose of a temporary restraining order under NRCP 65 is to preserve the status quo  
11 pending court determination. *All Minerals Corp. v. Kunkle*, 105 Nev. 835, 837-38, 784 P.2d 2, 4  
12 (1989); *Baker v. Simonds*, 79 Nev. 434, 386 P.2d 86 (1963). An injunction to maintain the status  
13 quo is proper if "injury to the moving party will be immediate, certain, and great if it is denied,  
14 while the loss or inconvenience to the opposing party will be comparatively small and insignificant  
15 if it is granted." *Rhodes Mining Co. v. Belleville Placer Mining Co.*, 32 Nev. 230, 239, 106 P.2d  
16 561, 563 (1910) (quoting *Newton v. Levis*, 79 F. 715 (8th Cir. 1897)).

17           In determining whether a temporary injunction should be granted, two factors are relevant:  
18 (1) is there a reasonable probability that the plaintiffs will prevail on the merits; and (2) are the  
19 plaintiffs likely to suffer greater injury from a denial of the injunction than the defendants are likely  
20 to suffer from its grant. *Number One Rent-A-Car v. Ramada Inns*, 94 Nev. 779, 780-81, 587 P.2d  
21 1329, 1330-31 (1978); *Revlon*, 506 A.2d at 179; *Robbins v. Superior Court*, 38 Cal. 3d 199, 206  
22 (1985); *see also Heckmann v. Ahmanson*, 168 Cal. App. 3d 119, 125 (1985). Put another way,  
23 "[i]f the denial of an injunction would result in great harm to the plaintiff, and the defendants  
24 would suffer little harm if it were granted, then it is an abuse of discretion to fail to grant the  
25 preliminary injunction." *Robbins*, 38 Cal. 3d at 205.

### 26           1.     Injunctive Relief Will Maintain the Status Quo

27           Fanuel Gebreyes, is one of the Co-Guardians of Aden Hailu, and has been advised that the  
28 hospital will remove Aden from the ventilator on Friday, July 3, 2015, at 5:00 p.m., pursuant to an

1 order from the Honorable Connie Steinheimer. A restraining order is necessary to stop their action  
2 and keep the status quo.

3                   2.       ***Strong Likelihood of Success on the Merits***

4           There is a strong likelihood that Petitioner will prevail on the merits. Indeed, since the  
5 order of Judge Steinheimer, Fanuel Gebreyes has obtained a medical opinion of the proper medical  
6 care for the Ward, his daughter, Aden Hailu (see Declaration of Paul A. Byrne, M.D., attached to  
7 the Petition).

8                   3.       ***Plaintiff Will Suffer Damage From Denial of this Motion***

9           Here, Fanuel Gebreyes can show a high probability of injury absent judicial intervention  
10 as Movant will forever be deprived of the opportunity of her right to life as guaranteed in the  
11 Nevada and United States Constitutions by the 14<sup>th</sup> Amendment (Due Process Clause).

12           *See Gimbel v. Signal Cos.*, 216 A.2d 599, 603 (Del. Ch.), aff'd, 316 A.2d 619 (Del.1974).

13           In this case, Movant, Mr. Gebreyes, as the father and guardian of Aden Hailu, will suffer  
14 irreparable harm because once the ventilator is removed Aden will die and she will not be given  
15 an opportunity to heal.

16           As such, without injunctive relief to preclude Prime Healthcare Services, LLC from  
17 removing Aden Hailu from the ventilator, the Ward will be severely and irreparably harmed.

18                   4.       ***Only a Nominal Bond is Required***

19           While a bond may be required as a condition of issuance of a preliminary injunction, the  
20 amount of the bond is within the Court's discretion, based on damages which may actually be  
21 suffered as a result of the injunction. NRCP 65(c). The enjoined party must present admissible,  
22 competent, qualitative and quantitative evidence of harm that an injunction would cause "by any  
23 party who is found to have been wrongfully enjoined or restrained. *Id.* Here, the hospital has  
24 already violated the instructions of the father and now guardian when they performed the apnea  
25 test. Thus, there is no reason to believe that without a restraining order Prime Healthcare will not  
26 remove the ventilator. Therefore, a bond amount of \$100.00 should be sufficient.

[illegible]

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
5  
7  
;  
i  
1

## 7

1

89

Q

1

23

1

55

7

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that I am an employee of The O'Mara Law Firm, P.C., 311 E. Liberty Street, Reno, Nevada 89501, and on this date I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing document on all parties to this action by:

\_\_\_\_\_ Depositing in a sealed envelope placed for collection and mailing in the United States Mail, at Reno, Nevada, following ordinary business practices

  X   Personal Delivery

\_\_\_\_\_ Facsimile

\_\_\_\_\_ Federal Express or other overnight delivery

\_\_\_\_\_ Messenger Service

\_\_\_\_\_ Certified Mail with Return Receipt Requested

\_\_\_\_\_ Electronically through the Court's ECF system

\_\_\_\_\_ Email

addressed as follows:

William Peterson, Esq.  
Snell & Wilmer LLP  
50 W. Liberty Street, Ste. 510  
Reno, NV 89501  
Fax: 775.785.5441

DATED: July 1, 2015.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
WILLIAM M. O'MARA

## Exhibits

HEARING: EMERGENCY HEARING

TITLE: **GUARD: ADEN HAILU**

CO-GUARDIAN: **FANUEL GEBREYES**

INTERESTED PARTY: **SAINT MARY'S MEDICAL CENTER**

ATTY: **DAVID O'MARA, ESQ.**

ATTY: **WILLIAM PETERSON, ESQ.**

**JANINE PRUPAS, ES.**

WARD: **ADEN HAILU**

Case No: **GR15-00125** Dept. No: **12** Clerk: **J. MARTIN**

Date: **7/2/15**

Exhibit No.	Party	Description	Marked	Offered	Admitted
1-A	INTERESTED PARTY	"JUDGE RULES AGAINST BRAIN-DEAD GIRL'S FAMILY" – SF GATE	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-B	INTERESTED PARTY	"SHE'S VERY MUCH A LIVING PERSON" LIFESITE	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-C	INTERESTED PARTY	"STORIES FROM THE TRAUMA BOY"	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-D	INTERESTED PARTY	"JAH! MCMATH, CAN YOU MOVE?" RENEW AMERICA	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-E	INTERESTED PARTY	"DIRECTIONS TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE LIFE" – LIFE GUARDIAN FOUNDATION	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-F	INTERESTED PARTY	"EXECUTION IN A NEW YORK HOSPITAL" RENEW AMERICA	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-G	INTERESTED PARTY	"JAH! IS ALIVE—PRAISE THE LORD AND PASS THE AMMUNITION" RENEW AMERICA	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-H	INTERESTED PARTY	CHRIST OR CHAOS, DR. PAUL BYRNE'S REFUTATION	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
1-I	INTERESTED PARTY	"TRUTH ABOUT ORGAN DONATION"	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
2	INTERESTED PARTY	"QUINLAN RE-EXAMINED" RENEW AMERICA	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
3	INTERESTED PARTY	"MORPHOLOGICAL AND FUNCTIONAL ALTERATIONS OF THE HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY SYSTEM" SPRINGER LINK	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
4	INTERESTED PARTY	SM PLUM PROGRESS NOTE	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15

## Exhibits

HEARING: EMERGENCY HEARING

**TITLE: GUARD: ADEN HAILU**

**CO-GUARDIAN: FANUEL GEBREYES**

**INTERESTED PARTY: SAINT MARY'S MEDICAL CENTER**

**ATTY: DAVID O'MARA, ESQ.**

**ATTY: WILLIAM PETERSON, ESQ.**

**JANINE PRUPAS, ES.**

**WARD: ADEN HAILU**

**Case No: GR15-00125 Dept. No: 12 Clerk: J. MARTIN**

**Date: 7/2/15**

Exhibit No.	Party	Description	Marked	Offered	Admitted
5	INTERESTED PARTY	ASSESSMENT/PLAN	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
6	INTERESTED PARTY	PROGRESS NOTES FOR ADEN HAILU	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
7	INTERESTED PARTY	DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF PETITION OF ORDER AUTHORIZING MEDICAL TREATMENT, RESTRAINING ORDER AND PERMANENT INJUNCTION	7/2/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
8	INTERESTED PARTY	BIO-ETHICS CONSULTATION	7/21/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
A	GUARDIAN	T. BRIAN CALLISTER, MD CURRICULUM VITAE	7/21/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15
B	GUARDIAN	SCOTT MANTHEI CURRICULUM VITAE	7/21/15	NO OBJ	7/21/15

**SFGATE** <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Judge-rules-against-brain-dead-girl-s-family-5091298.php>

## Judge rules against brain-dead girl's family

By Carolyn Jones and Bob Egelko Updated 6:32 pm, Tuesday, December 24, 2013

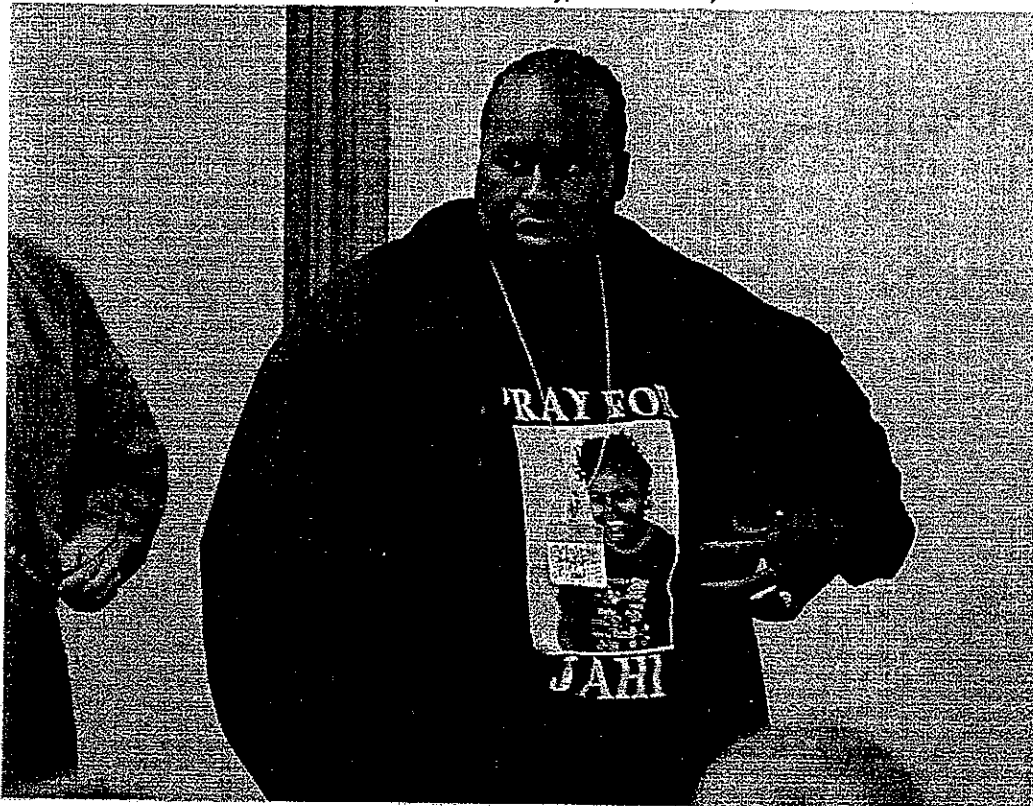
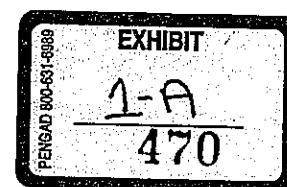


IMAGE 1 OF 14

Martin Winkfield arrives for a hearing in Alameda County Superior Court to determine the condition of his 13-year-old stepdaughter Jahi McMath in Oakland, Calif. on Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2013. McMath was determined to be clinically brain dead following complications from a routine tonsillectomy at Children's Hospital in Oakland. Dr. Paul Fisher, chief of pediatric neurology at Lucile Packard Children's Hospital, concurred that Jahi meets all the criteria of brain death.

An Alameda County judge declined Tuesday to force Children's Hospital Oakland to continue providing medical care to a 13-year-old girl whom physicians declared brain-dead nearly two weeks ago after tonsil-removal surgery.

But Jahi McMath will remain on a breathing machine for the time being, as Judge Evelio Grillo kept in place a restraining order until 5 p.m. Monday, giving the girl's family an opportunity to take its case to a higher court.



The judge ruled after a court-appointed doctor - Paul Fisher, chief of neurology at Lucile Packard Children's Hospital at Stanford - examined Jahi and testified that she is legally brain-dead and cannot recover any brain function.

Jahi's mother, Nailah Winkfield, has said she believes Jahi can recover, that God may "spark her brain awake," and that she should have control over all medical decisions involving her daughter.

Speaking to the mother and other family members in a small Oakland courtroom, Grillo said, "I hope you can find some comfort in your religion and the love of your family, so you may get through this. God bless you."

### Family's struggle

After the hearing, family members said they had not yet decided whether to seek a different result at the First District Court of Appeal in San Francisco. They said they would spend Christmas Eve at Jahi's bedside, wrapping presents.

"It's heartbreaking, but our faith is still strong," said Omari Sealey, the girl's uncle. "We still have her through the 30th. There's still hope for a miracle."

An attorney for Children's Hospital, Douglas Straus, said the facility extended "extreme sympathy" to the family.

ADVERTISEMENT

"Our sincere hope," he said, "is that the family finds peace with the judge's decision that Jahi is deceased."

Doctors at the hospital declared the girl brain-dead on Dec. 12, three days after she had surgery to deal with sleep apnea.

The hospital said Jahi's tonsils and adenoids were removed, along with excess tissue from her throat and nose. The girl's family said that she seemed fine coming out of surgery but that blood started



coming out of her nose and mouth, and she went into cardiac arrest. They accused the hospital of not responding quickly enough to the bleeding.

On Thursday, Children's Hospital told the girl's family it intended to withdraw the ventilator, prompting the family to obtain the restraining order.

Attorneys for the hospital cited California law, which states that doctors must make a "determination of death" if a person sustains "irreversible cessation of all functions of the entire brain."

## Brain-death consensus

The law requires that a hospital provide families with a "reasonably brief period of accommodation" between a finding of brain death and the discontinuing of mechanical support, giving relatives a chance to gather at the patient's bedside.

The Oakland case has raised end-of-life issues that courts in California have wrestled with for years.

The state Supreme Court ruled in 1993, over state officials' objections, that a mentally competent prisoner could refuse life-sustaining food and medication. Eight years later, in another contentious case, the court refused to let a woman withdraw life support from her terminally ill husband, who was conscious but could no longer express his views.

But legal and medical commentators largely agree that on one issue, the law is clear: Once doctors do a proper examination and find brain death, the person is legally dead.

At that point, "a body is being maintained on a ventilator," said David Magnus, a Stanford medical professor and director of the university's Center for Biomedical Ethics. "This is not a patient on life support. This is a patient who has passed away."

## Experience with coma

There remains "a lot of turmoil about the definition of death and whether the brain is or is not functioning," said Marjorie Shultz, a retired UC Berkeley professor of health law and medical ethics who had her own harrowing encounter with the system 18 years ago, when her 19-year-old son's car was struck head-on by a wrong-way driver.

Her son lay in a coma for a month and spent the next three months in what doctors described as a vegetative state, while "we were told over and over there was no hope for him," Shultz said. She insisted on continuing his medical care, and her son now lives on his own and has bachelor's and master's degrees, she said.

"I had the unpleasant experience of not being able to believe doctors and having to fight like hell against judgments that were made prematurely," Shultz said.

But if doctors, using established criteria, make a finding of brain death, she said, "the law takes the position that there isn't anything to argue about, that the person is dead."

## Most states agree

Almost every state has a similar law.

The definitive California ruling on brain death was issued in 1983 by a state appellate court in the case of parents who sued to keep a hospital from removing a ventilator from their brain-dead child, who suffered lethal seizures in his third week of life, apparently after parental abuse.

"Parents do not lose all control once their child is determined brain-dead," the court said. "The parent should have and is accorded the right to be fully informed of the child's condition and the right to participate in a decision of removing the life-support devices."

But, the justices said, "once brain death has been determined, by medical diagnosis ... or by judicial determination, no criminal or civil liability will result from disconnecting the life-support devices."

Carolyn Jones and Bob Egelko are San Francisco Chronicle staff writers. E-mail: [carolynjones@sfchronicle.com](mailto:carolynjones@sfchronicle.com), [begelko@sfchronicle.com](mailto:begelko@sfchronicle.com)

© 2015 Hearst Communications, Inc.

**HEARST** newspapers

[Return to Top](#)

---

About | [Our Company](#) [Careers](#) [Advertising](#) [Ad Choices](#) [Terms & Conditions](#) [Privacy Policy](#)  
[Your California Privacy Rights](#)

Contact | [Customer Service](#) [Newsroom Contacts](#)

Connect | Facebook Twitter Pinterest Google Instagram

---

© Copyright 2015 Hearst Communications, Inc.

END OF LIFE

Fri Dec 20, 2013 - 7:55 pm EST



# 'She's very much a living person': Doctor champions 13-yr-old 'brain dead' girl on ventilator

Peter Baklinski

OAKLAND, CA, December 20, 2013 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A pioneer doctor in neonatology is championing the life of a 13-year-old girl from California who was officially declared "brain dead" by doctors after a routine tonsillectomy last week went horribly wrong.

"The first thing about 'brain death' is that brain death is not true death. It never was and never will be," said Dr. Paul Byrne, a pioneer neonatologist and clinical professor of pediatrics at the University of Toledo to LifeSiteNews.com.

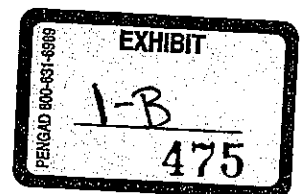
"This girl is still very much a living person. Her life ought to be protected and preserved. No one should be hastening her death or shortening her life," he said.



Tonsillectomy is a common surgery. Jahi McMath's December 9 surgery was recommended by doctors to allegedly address the her sleep apnea. While the surgery at first appeared to be successful, the girl began coughing up blood before suffering cardiac arrest. Doctors declared her brain-dead December 12.

The McMath family is seeking a court injunction today through their lawyer that would prevent doctors at the Children's Hospital in Oakland from taking their daughter Jahi off life-support, despite doctors allegedly telling the family that she is "dead, dead, dead."

But Jahi's mother Nailah believes that her daughter is not truly dead.



"I feel her. I can feel my daughter. I just kind of feel like maybe she's trapped inside her own body. She wants to scream out and tell me something," she told the *San Francisco Chronicle*.

Jahi's uncle Omari Sealey agrees: "She's still warm. I can feel her presence, I can still feel her smile," he told KGO-TV.

Byrne said that it should be "obvious to everyone," not just the girl's relatives, that she is still alive.

"Her heart is beating, she has circulation, she has respiration, her immune mechanisms are intact, and I'm sure she is healing from her tonsillectomy. Healing happens in only a living person."

"These are facts of life, [indicating] that this girl is a living person and that she's not dead," he said.

Byrne explained that someone does not "become dead" because a doctor declares someone 'brain dead', "although they intend it that way", he added.

He explained that the brain dead criteria was "invented" in 1968 by an ad hoc Committee of the Harvard Medical School openly seeking a way to harvest organs for transplanting. Since a dead organ taken from a corpse cannot be successfully transplanted into a living body, the committee settled on a definition of death that would allow the harvest of healthy living organs from a still living body that lacked signs of brain activity.

"Brain death was invented, conjured, made-up to get organ transplants," he said.

Declaring someone 'brain dead' to harvest organs is always to the detriment of the patient, Byrne explained. "No one can recover once they've had their beating heart and other organs cut out."

"If doctors can, they will take this young girl's organs."

Byrne said it's a common misconception that a machine, such as a ventilator, gives a person life. The machine only sustains an already existing life.

In a case like Jahi's, the ventilator "only moves the air into a living person. It does not move the air out."

"The air comes out because the person is alive," he said.

"The machine supports the vital activities of respiration and circulation, but it does not give life. The life comes from God and from no place else. What doctors [are supposed to] do is protect and preserve the life that's there," he said.

The girl's family is waging a legal battle to keep their daughter on a ventilator and to have doctors insert a feeding tube into her.

"I want her on as long as possible, because I really believe that God will wake her up," the mother said. The family held a prayer vigil on Wednesday night for their daughter's recovery.

The family is keeping constant vigil at their girl's bedside, fearing that doctors might pull the plugs without their knowledge or consent.

The doctors know that the law favors whatever decision they make. California law states that "a person who is declared brain dead is legally and physiologically dead." According to the law, Jahi is dead.

Byrne said that only New York and New Jersey have a conscience clause that offers specific protections to a patient declared 'brain dead' whose primary caregiver does not hold cessation of brain activity as true death. "In the other 48 states, there is nothing in their laws to give any kind of protection to the person declared brain dead."

"All of the laws — and I mean all of them — all revolve around getting organs," he said.

The hospital administration is asking the family permission to release details that they say will "provide transparency, openness and provide answers to the public about this situation."

"We implore the family to allow the hospital to openly discuss what has occurred and to give us the necessary legal permission—which it has been withholding—that would bring clarity, and we believe, some measure of closure and deeper understanding of this medical case," said Dr. David Durand, chief of pediatrics, in a statement.

***Click "like" if you are PRO-LIFE!***

Many people posting online comments underneath Jahi's story carried by various media agree with the doctors that it's time for "closure".

"I'm so sorry for this family. The problem is that they don't seem to understand that no one 'wakes up' or recovers from brain death. It's not like being in a coma, where there is still brain activity. The brain is dead; she can't come back," wrote one.

"Despite the pain they are going through the realization is this: She is clinically brain dead. When the brain stops, everything else stops as well. The life support machine is not going to bring her back to life," wrote another.

"Legal brain death is 100% of never coming back, She is a corpse and the human life in her is 100% gone," wrote yet another.

But LifeSiteNews.com has reported on numerous stories of people declared 'brain dead' by doctors and who have unexpectedly recovered.

Here are incidents from the past five years:

- July 2013 - A New York woman who was pronounced 'brain dead' by doctors unexpectedly awoke just as her organs were about to be removed for transplant.
- October 2012 - A documentary titled "*Pigen der ikke ville dø*" ("The girl who refused to die"), aired on Danish TV, telling the story of 19-year-old Carina Melchior, who awoke after doctors declared her "brain dead" and had approached the family about considering donating her organs.
- April 2012 - Doctors declared british teen Stephen Thorpe "brain dead," telling the father that the boy would never recover from a serious car accident. Despite pressure from the doctors, the father would not consent to allow the boy's organs to be donated. With the help of other doctors, five weeks later Thorpe left the hospital, having almost completely recovered.
- July 2011 - Madeleine Gauron, a Quebec woman — identified as viable for organ donation after doctors diagnosed her as "brain dead" — surprised her family and physicians when she recovered from a coma, opened her eyes, and began eating.
- May 2011 - An Australian woman declared "brain dead" regained consciousness after family fought for weeks doctor recommendations that her ventilator be shut off.
- February 2008 - 65-year-old Raleane Kupferschmidt was taken home to die after relatives were told by doctors that she was "brain dead" from a massive cerebral hemorrhage. The family had already begun to grieve and plan for her funeral when she suddenly awoke and was rushed back to hospital.
- March 2008 - In one particularly chilling case, 21-year-old Zack Dunlap, who was declared "brain dead" following an ATV accident, recounted how he remembers hearing doctors discussing harvesting his organs. Zack showed signs of life only moments before he was scheduled to be wheeled into the operating theater to have his organs removed. One of Zack's relatives provoked the reaction by digging a pocketknife under his fingernail.
- May 2008 - A Virginia family was shocked but relieved when their mother, Vai Thomas, woke up after doctors declared her 'brain dead'. Doctors had not detected

brain waves for more than 17 hours, but kept the woman breathing on a respirator. The family were discussing organ donation options for their mother when she suddenly woke up and started speaking to nurses.

- June 2008 - A Parisian whose organs were about to be removed by doctors after he had "died" of a heart attack, revived on the operating table only minutes before doctors were to begin harvesting his organs.

Dr. Byrne said that with California's permissive "brain death" laws, the most important thing people can do is pray.

"Pray for this child, for this family," he said.



# Stories from the trauma bay

Stories about general surgery, trauma surgery, dumb patients, dumb doctors, and dumb shit from the dumb world around us.

Tuesday, 31 December 2013

## Misinformation

As a father and a physician, my last post about Jahi McMath was the most difficult I have ever written. I've been following her tragic story since it was first brought to my attention, and it still is not quite over. As opposed to the last post, writing this one was one of the easiest.

One thing that pisses me off more than almost anything else is the willful propagation of misinformation. The Internet is a wonderful treasure trove of information, and a wealth of information on any subject imaginable is only a few keystrokes away thanks to the magic of Google (fuck you, Bing). But the downside is that false information is just as readily available, and people are just as liable to believe it.

The more I read about Jahi McMath, the more upset I become. Not so much about how the family is handling the situation, though I believe they are handling it exceedingly poorly. Not so much how their lawyer Christopher Dolan (aka Scummy McDouchebag) is making himself sound like a clueless jackass and attention-whore, though he obviously is ("It is our position that no doctor determination can end a life without parental consent", he stupidly said). No, what bothers me the most is that in spite of the fact that six different doctors confirmed that little Jahi has died, the family wanted a 7th opinion. And the seventh opinion they wanted was from Paul A. Byrne, MD.

If you haven't heard of Dr. Byrne, you're about to be educated on just how blinded by faith a supposed man of science can become.

Dr. Byrne is an American neonatologist and pediatrician from St. Louis, Missouri. He is past-president of the Catholic Medical Association and an avid opponent of the entire concept of brain death, and he is vehemently opposed to organ transplantation. Despite the stance of the vast majority of the medical community, Dr. Byrne does not believe brain death even exists - "it has become clear that 'brain death' is not true death" he wrote in August, 2011 [1]. In that story he makes several references, including quoting his own article from The Journal of the American Medical Association as if it were someone else's work. That's red flag #1: quoting yourself. Tsk tsk, Paul. The second red flag, arguably much bigger, is that one of his other references is www.lifesitenews.com, a site which was started by anti-abortion zealots and which is anti-homosexual, anti-contraception, anti-stem cell research, and anti-anything-that-isn't-strictly-Catholic. They state on their website, "LifeSiteNews gives priority to pro-life, pro-family commenters and reserves the right to edit or remove comments."

Rightlight. Not exactly a respected scientific outfit there, Pauly.

The third (and biggest) red flag is that Dr. Byrne posts his commentary on www.renewamerica.com, an ultra-conservative website started as support for a radical whack-job. His arguments against the concept of brain death are so ridiculous they could almost be considered comical. The only reason it's not funny is that people actually believe him.

People have known for hundreds of years that the brain is where the person actually lives, not the heart. The other organs (heart, lungs, intestines, spleen, liver,

Follow me on Twitter, dammit

Follow @DocBastard

Share this on Facebook or Twitter

Share this on Facebook

Tweet this

View stats

(NEW) Appointment and get >>

Subscribe To SRTB

Posts

Comments

Follow by Email

Email address...

Submit

Followers

Blog Archive

► 2015 (29)

► 2014 (70)

▼ 2013 (81)

▼ December (7)

Misinformation

Jahi McMath

Legal illegal drugs

Deadly marijuana

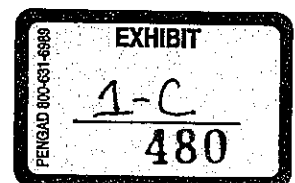
Excuses

Optimists vs. pessimists

Brains

► November (6)

► October (9)



7/1/2015

pancreas, etc) merely support the brain. This is not subjective, conjecture, or opinion, this is fact. People can live normally without a spleen. People can live without kidneys (on dialysis). People can live with a failed liver for months while waiting for a transplant (Yes Paul, a transplant). People can even live without intestines (on IV nutrition). And people can live without a heart - the first artificial heart was implanted in 1982, and people can now live for months with artificial pumps circulating their blood while waiting for a heart transplant.

But you *can not* live without a brain. This is a very simple fact, one that is taught on Day 1 of medical school, and one that Dr. Byrne and his followers consistently and stubbornly and ridiculously fail to acknowledge.

Death is defined as either 1) the complete cessation of biologic function or 2) the irreversible loss of brain function. Without the brain, there is no life. Death by #1 is no less dead than death by #2. But Dr. Byrne states that "Death is separation of the soul from the body." That one line speaks volumes - this doctor, this purported man of science, defines death *religiously* rather than *physiologically*. Dr. Byrne also likes to use misdirection to further his lies:

"Since there are two definitions of death (cardiac death and brain death), it is clear that either is enough to be called deceased. If there are 2, Jahi must not be dead by the other method, or she would have been, or could have been declared dead by the other one."

No, Dr. Byrne. It doesn't work that way. Brain dead is just as dead as cardiac dead.

Dr. Byrne also seems to have completely forgotten his basic physiology. I'm sure he learned in medical school, just as I did, that the lungs and heart both function independently of the brain. The heart can still beat and the lungs can still ventilate (move air in and out) and respire (exchange oxygen for carbon dioxide) without input from the brain. But Dr. Byrne incorrectly says, "After true death chest compressions or a ventilator can only move air; there cannot be respiration, because respiration is a function of a living human body." This is patently false - respiration is a function of functional lungs, NOT of a living body. Lungs simply do not require a brain to do their job.

Think that's bad? Oh but wait, it only gets worse:

"So-called 'brain death' or 'cardiac/circulatory death' are terms concocted by transplant physicians and their allies who wanted to enlarge the donor pool by including patients who are really not dead in the traditional sense of the word."

Another fabricated lie by the good doctor, a preposterous conspiracy theory that transplant surgeons, who wish only to give their patients a new chance at life, hover like vultures, waiting to rip organs out of unsuspecting victims, like grave robbers in the 1800's. The concept of brain death as death was advanced by the Harvard Medical School in the 1960's to differentiate brain death from a persistent vegetative state as the possibility of organ transplantation was becoming a reality. Brain death was *not* remotely a new concept, but at the time it had to be more strictly defined so ethical lines would not be crossed. It was transformed into law in the United States in 1981 as the Uniform Determination of Death Act, which was supported by the American Medical Association and the American Bar Association (probably the only time in human history when doctors and lawyers have agreed on anything). The Australian definition of brain death is identical. "Brain stem death" in the UK is a similar concept. In fact, when you look at the worldwide view, brain death is universally accepted, and there was universal agreement on the neurologic examination in diagnosing brain death, though the exact criteria vary from country to country [2].

I've spent the past week following this entire story and reading comments from other readers. It is astounding just how many people are convinced Jahi is alive because her heart is pumping, and that she will miraculously wake up. Several of

- September (8)
- August (7)
- July (6)
- June (7)
- May (8)
- April (9)
- March (6)
- February (5)
- January (3)

- 2012 (88)
- 2011 (33)

#### About Me

##### DocBastard

I am a trauma and general surgeon at two hospitals in the suburbs of a major metropolitan area. One of the hospitals is in a rather poor suburb, the other is in a very affluent suburb. I see all kinds of crazy shit at both. Feel free to email me at docbastard1@gmail.com if you have questions, comments, or stories you want me to publish. Yes, I'll give you credit. Don't be afraid to comment or email me. I appreciate both!

[View my complete profile](#)

8+1 17

them reference other people who have been diagnosed (obviously misdiagnosed) as brain dead who have woken up. However, after an exhaustive search of the medical literature, I can find exactly zero documented cases of someone whose brain is actually devoid of blood flow and function coming back to life. Brain dead is NOT THE SAME as a coma or a persistent vegetative state.

Our job as doctors is to help patients get better, but part of our job is also to educate our patients and their families. Spreading false information based on lies is dangerous and completely against the purpose and spirit of medicine. *Brain dead is dead*, despite what Dr. Byrne and Jahi's family choose to believe.

You may choose not to believe in science all you like. It doesn't make it any less correct.

*If you'd like to read Dr. Byrne's complete ridiculous column, make sure you're sitting down, and prepare to be completely exasperated. Ready? Go.*

1. <http://www.foxnews.com/story/2013/12/31/doc-bastard-byrne-110818>

2. Brain death worldwide: accepted fact but no global consensus in diagnostic criteria, *Neurology* 2012; Jan 8; 82(1):20-5.

Posted by DocBastard at 02:07

3+1 Recommend this on Google

### 37 comments:



Joshua Gomez 31 December 2013 at 04:30

Doc how did Jahi die from a tonsillectomy? I thought it was a low risk procedure. Oh and a judge has extended life support care until January 7th

Reply



Amore93 31 December 2013 at 04:59

She didn't die from a tonsillectomy. She had a lot of surgeries being performed at once, ranging from tonsillectomy to surgery on her sinuses. Jahi also had a lot of health problems related to her obesity. She went from surgery to a pediatric ICU which shows that the family and doctors both knew her surgery and recovery were risky. I had a tonsillectomy when I was 11 and I went home the same day. However, no surgery is without risk which is why you have to sign so many waivers. Poor Jahi died from post surgical complications, she had been up and laughing a few minutes before. It is a sad situation all the way around.

Reply



Frecky Pop 31 December 2013 at 05:55

I like how when you click on Bing, it still redirects you to Google heh.

Reply



ASL\_HeartandSoul 31 December 2013 at 06:23

I copied DocB's earlier reference to the type of surgeries Jahi had (abbreviated UPPP) and adenoidectomy on Google. I came up with a very informative PDF describing the procedures that might be done to treat obstructive sleep apnea, which Jahi had, and the risk factors, which she also had. there is potential for complications and it is possible to die of the complications.


Reply



ASL\_HeartandSoul 31 December 2013 at 06:25


here it is:  
[http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/surgery/documents/Snoring\\_and\\_OSA2.pdf](http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/surgery/documents/Snoring_and_OSA2.pdf)

Reply

 **Ondřej Hataš** 31 December 2013 at 13:37

Thank you very much for this.


Reply

 **Sari Everna** 31 December 2013 at 13:59

You keep stressing the difference between brain death and coma/vegetative state. You might consider giving us laymen an overview of what makes them different, how they tell which a person has, and such. After all, to the average person, they look pretty much the same. How you tell the difference would be quite interesting, and quite relevant to this particular story.


Reply

Replies

 **Simon Haro** 1 January 2014 at 16:54

I agree. You should enlighten us on the matter, Doc.


Reply

 **MissWinter** 31 December 2013 at 17:16

While in a coma the person has brain activity and a chance to wake up. When brain dead the brain activity has ceased and the person is just a shell whose brain stem (which is separate from the brain itself) makes the heart pump and the lungs breath. The person who has no brain activity will not recover. Period. The comatose patient has a chance to recover. In my opinion I see a coma as a way for the body to shut itself down to minimal use to allow optimal healing internally.


Reply

Replies

 **crystalwolflady** 1 January 2014 at 01:32

Right now there is a race car driver (forget his name) who got traumatic brain injury while skiing and he is in a "induced coma" to help his brain heal. Way different that Jahi's situation. The family is not "getting it".


Reply

 **Rikki Bo** 31 December 2013 at 17:22

I'd like to add to your comment about a doctor's job being helping patients get better. I believe that a doctor's job is also to help a patient die with dignity when it is time. I experienced this with my dad last year. There was an option for a complicated, risky surgery with only a small chance of success (and poor quality of life). The other option was a comfortable death with his family around him. The doctors and nurses were open about the risks, which I appreciated. There was no false hope. I'm happy he only lasted about 16 hours after palliative care began.


In addition to the lack of understanding related to the different types of death, there is a pervasive fear of death by so many people.

Reply

 **crystalwolflady** 1 January 2014 at 01:04

More bizarre by the minute! The situation is FUBAR: "Jahi McMath: Hospital fights in court to remove brain-dead girl from ventilator"  
<http://bit.ly/18WMW5X>

Reply

 **crystalwolflady** 1 January 2014 at 02:16

The mother is crazy "However, in her petition for an emergency stay in the state court of appeal, Winkfield contends that the act violates her freedom of religion and privacy under the California Constitution."

What? her "freedom of religion"? Her "privacy"? As she holds pressors...everyday....!

<http://lat.ms/1hdK1s1>

"Jahi McMath's mother: 'How can you possibly say my child is dead?'"

CHO should have the coroner take possession of the body. There is NO place in NYC or just send her home and let the parents "rent a vent" and take care of her. I feel for the other parents and children at CHO having to endure this "three ring circus". How does a family tell SIX Drs. they are WRONG? Where's the video of her moving? This is insane. How long are they going to let this go on? Question for the Doc... if Jahi has another cardiac episode or something else, are there DNR orders? Or is the hospital obligated to "save a already deceased person"? Thanks.

Reply

Replies



**DocBastard** 1 January 2014 at 16:05

I haven't the slightest idea if there is a DNR in place, but I strongly suspect the family would never allow it. And legally the hospital is only supposed to keep her on the ventilator. They still have no obligation (legally, ethically, or otherwise) to give any other treatment to a deceased patient. This is why they are not giving her any nutrition other than IV fluids. So I would bet that if she had another cardiac arrest, they would not do CPR.

This is mere conjecture, since the family is still preventing the hospital from releasing any actual information, and all information we have has been severely skewed by their twisted interpretation of events.



**crystalwolflady** 1 January 2014 at 19:24

Thanks Doc!

Reply



**Psu DoNym** 1 January 2014 at 08:25

I feel like a real dick saying this, but the first stage of grief is denial. If denial has a way to be sustained, it will continue indefinitely, as long as the hospital can legally keep her on life support. As terrible as it is for anyone to say, she is dead. The parents are only keeping her alive for their own good. Also, do you have any idea WTF went wrong with what was supposed to be a routine tonsillectomy?

Reply

Replies



**DocBastard** 1 January 2014 at 16:07

From what I understand, it was not just a routine tonsillectomy. It was a combination of three operations - adenotonsillectomy, uvulopalatopharyngoplasty, and resection of the inferior turbinates. Bleeding after such surgeries is common, but it is rarely life-threatening. Since the family refuses to allow the hospital to give any specifics about the case, I have no idea what actually happened.



**crystalwolflady** 1 January 2014 at 19:29

The family keeps saying a "Routine" sx and the news is also perpetuating lies by saying she is in a "vegetative state" and comparing her to Teri Shavio (of which the parents have hooked up with those grifters) and that is the Facility in NY she is supposed to go to that is a outpatient place? The whole thing is insane. I wonder how long this can go on? Oh reading comments from all over someone mentioned she may have had a "undisclosed bleeding problem" but didn't give a link.



**crystalwolflady** 2 January 2014 at 16:34

Its getting worse since she hooked up with the Shavio grifters... "McMath tragedy used for shameless fundraising" - SFGate - <http://s.shr.lc/1hXsIcM>



cholleyman 8 January 2014 at 00:58

I don't have a link either (as I don't remember where I read it), but I did read a comment from someone who claimed to have been at the scene when Jahi died. Naturally, I don't know how much weight to put upon the comment except to consider it as a possible explanation for Jahi's death. The commenter said the bleeding was normal after the operations, but Jahi choked on a blood clot. The stress of the choking caused the heart attack. She was given CPR, but the choking had prevented the brain to receive oxygen which caused the cessation of the brain to work. The brain tissues died without oxygen. Even though the respiration and heart function can be kept operating by machines, the brain is dead as well as the brain stem. Just think of what happens to a foot that has had the blood flow cut off from it. Tissues will die and the foot will require amputation.

Reply



Holly 2 January 2014 at 03:54

Thanks for the warning that Dr. Byrne's article would be completely exasperating; I couldn't even finish reading it. It's astounding to read so many comments around the web written by people who have no understanding of physiology or the medical system. The facts will come out, and I appreciate your keeping us up to date with information as you discover it. I hope this family will come to terms with their loss and let her body go with dignity. Especially if her brain does begin to breakdown (as you were discussing in your comments on the previous post).

Reply

Replies



crystalwolflady 2 January 2014 at 16:47

Exactly! Many of the comments are from people who are none medical or pretty non educated and want to say Jahi is in a PVS instead of braindead. This case is going to inspire new laws for hospitals I'm sure to either not use the vent or only use it in cases or organ donation. This family is despicable slamming the hospital all over the place. Now the mother is also demanding a tube be inserted b/c her daughter is "starving" ...! The courts are slow and they are not Drs.!

Reply



Jack mac 2 January 2014 at 05:53

It is a sad thing. Sadly the family cannot understand that if someone is brain dead they cannot come back currently (Maybe in the future hopefully we can develop a way)

I assume it could be possible for misdiagnosis to happen but it has been 7 times so far so I really doubt it is a misdiagnosis. To be fair this sort of thing has happened before <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-2134346/Steven-Thorpe-Teenager-declared-brain-dead-FOUR-doctors-makes-miracle-recovery.html> but that was four times 7 is much more so I doubt they are missing anything.

Reply

Replies



Julie 2 January 2014 at 19:18

I just read this article, and it says that the patient was in a chemically induced coma. I'm speculating that it was probably done to help the swelling in his brain from the car accident. Also the doctors also said he had "extensive brain damage"—but didn't say that he was brain dead. Interesting article. As with Ms. McMath's case, I would LOVE to read these patient's charts to see how these events happened.

Reply



Psu DoNym 2 January 2014 at 08:55

Just read the column. Website is a pile of shit, Dr. Byrne's head is also most likely full of shit.

Reply



Marianne 2 January 2014 at 14:00

Dr. Byrne's 15 minutes are over. He needs to stop now. He's giving this family false hope and it's just wrong. The mother is in denial. I won't judge her as I'm not walking in her shoes. This fruit loop Byrnes..... Disgusting!

Reply



Julie 2 January 2014 at 19:06

As a mother, this situation as me torn up, and I ache for this family. As a nurse practitioner, however, I am disgusted at the misinformation that is being spread about this patient. As a commenter mentioned above, it has indeed turned into a "three ring circus". And the willful ignorance and hope of that "doctors" like Byrnes (how does this man have a license to practice medicine?) feeds to this family is abhorrent. Having worked with terminal cancer patients, I truly believe that giving families false hope is the CRUELEST thing that a medical provider can do. Not only is this child dead, but eventually her heart will stop, and what will her family do then?

Sorry for the rant—I've been following this story since the beginning, and it upsets me quite a lot; both for the family, and for the hospital.

For those that wanted a layman's difference between coma, vegetative state, and brain death, here is a link from "How Stuff Works", that has some nice pictures and definitions. <http://science.howstuffworks.com/life/inside-the-mind/human-brain/brain-death2.htm>

Click on the link for "coma" on the second page for more information about how a coma is different from a vegetative state.

The third page has an excellent description of how physicians assess neurological function in brain dead patient.

This is where the case aggravates me; if a physician (you don't need SIX) assesses a patient and discovers these findings, that patient is DEAD. There is NO coming back. Ever. That the physiology of how the brain works.

I hope this is helpful--J

Reply

Replies



crystalwolflady 3 January 2014 at 17:26

That is a excellent link thank you.... tweeted out to Try to educate people...if that is possible...

Reply



Cathie 2 January 2014 at 20:33

Almost every article referring to Dr. Byrne identifies him as a "Catholic doctor." However, he apparently didn't get the memo that the Roman Catholic Church recognizes "brain death," referred to in Church documents as "determination of death by neurological criteria." Pope John Paul II endorsed this (and organ donation) in a speech on 8/29/2000. See section 5: [http://www.vatican.va/holy\\_father/john\\_paul\\_ii/speeches/2000/jul-sep/documents/hf\\_jp-ii\\_spe\\_20000829\\_transplants\\_en.html](http://www.vatican.va/holy_father/john_paul_ii/speeches/2000/jul-sep/documents/hf_jp-ii_spe_20000829_transplants_en.html)

The National Catholic Bioethics Center has a FAQ on the matter: <http://www.ncbcenter.org/page.aspx?pid=1285>

Dr. Byrne's nonsense has needlessly contributed to the suffering of this family and the general confusion around these matters.

And I'm really annoyed about that!!

Reply



HoodRat 7 January 2014 at 03:02

She's my cousin, and trust me everybody talkin about how we gonna sue, now that I read this, I guess Jahi is dead. Sad man...

Reply

Replies



Anonymous 31 July 2014 at 07:34

Is Jahi Really your cousin? Her mother is a nutcase.

Reply



Jim Phillips 7 January 2014 at 22:39

"CaliGirl9":

"I am afraid that thousands of previous cases of brain dead/brain stem death sadly prove that what has happened to Jahi is not reversible. All of the anecdotal "I know someone who woke up" probably did NOT receive a diagnosis of brain death via exams, imaging and EEGs and the opinion of three board-certified neurologists. This sets a dangerous precedent in medicine. How can anyone believe that at least three doctors wanted to pronounce Jahi dead? I am sure they were looking for the tiniest spark. The next time this happens—and no doubt somewhere someone has been declared brain dead today—is it a healthy thing for a family to deny the inevitable? So now we have people telling doctors how to practice, even if it is a futile treatment like a gastrostomy tube, which will turn into feces in Jahi's gut, eventually causing skin breakdown because stool will leak and there is simply no way medical staff can stand around waiting for the next ooze to clean it up. She is not receiving any medication keeping her unconscious. Because her cerebral cortex is liquefying, it's likely there will be more reflex arc movements. Google Lazarus reflex video. Her heart beats because hearts don't need brains in order to beat, they need lungs oxygenating them. What if, when her internal organs breakdown her body develops a bleeding disorder called Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation? She will bleed from every orifice and every pore and it will not be stoppable. Her body temperature will decrease, her blood pressure will decrease, having a negative effect on her kidneys and heart. Her lungs will fill with fluid; there will be cardiac arrhythmias, and diabetes insipidus which will result in high serum sodium and dehydration. Jahi will not feel a thing. Her mother will remember all of it. Did you watch the video? Does the idea of keeping this child's mortal remains on earth long enough to see her brain liquefy sound good? The family is unleashing some horrific memories of Jahi on themselves by continuing to deny that she is deceased. Her organs WILL fail and it will be very distressing to watch.

Reply



Anne Joseph 8 January 2014 at 00:20

I thought this video from YouTube was very informative.  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FfQz-vKZO5Q>

Reply



Mark Mailhot 3 May 2015 at 10:29

I heard Dr. Byrne speak about 6 years ago and thought he was off base in his criticism of "brain death." However I just heard him speak again and am convinced. There is no universal way of determining "brain death" and in fact, some people who have been declared "brain dead" have come back to life. Jahi McMath herself is showing purposeful movement, demonstrating that she did not die.

Reply

Replies



DocBastard 13 May 2015 at 21:02

No, no one in the history of mankind who was correctly diagnosed as brain dead has ever come back to life. Ever. It is physically impossible. When brain tissue dies, it is dead and cannot regenerate. Full stop.

Her "purposeful movement" has not been repeated. The videos that were circulating a few months ago prove nothing, only that her limbs are



moving (which is a normal reflexive movement after brain death). If she actually was moving purposefully, it would be very easy to prove. The fact that no new videos have come out since then tells me everything.



Anonymous 22 May 2015 at 14:21

To Mark M,

It appears you were thinking more clearly six years ago. ;)

As for you saying -"There is no universal way of determining 'brain death'..."

That can be refuted with this source in the Health & Medicine website-  
"The concept that death can be defined as the irreversible cessation of brain functions is universally recognized in the world through statutes, judicial decisions, or regulations."

DocBastard informed you that NO ONE has ever come back to life after being correctly diagnosed as brain dead. I don't know why non-medical ones think that they know more about medicine than the professionals. Their favorite saying is "Doctors don't know everything...many times doctors can be wrong...mother's always know best."

I wonder if they follow their own words of ignorance by treating themselves when it comes to medical emergencies, or giving their "expert" opinions to others on how to treat their illnesses or medical conditions.

I thought that by now, most brain functioning adults would comprehend that brain death = dead= 100% dead. No ifs ands or buts about it.

What makes YOU think and claim that Jahi is making "purposeful movement???"

If you're referring to the (non-revealing) 15 seconds of video clippage that was "released" in Oct., that right there just goes to show how some folks were sold snake oil and bought into the Pyramid schemes.

Mark, FYI- that video was filmed back in Dec. 2013 at CHO. The family thought of it as proof that Jahi was alive and would prohibit CHO from disconnecting the vent. Their favorite slogan "Keep Jahi on life support."

Obviously when the video was shown to legitimate medical professionals, back in Dec. of 2013, it didn't prove a damn thing then, and the sudden "earth shattering" news {resurrection} in Oct. 2014, proved plenty to the savvy ones. ;)

DocBastard, I immensely enjoy your brains, humor, and blog!

A fan- Shelly L.

Reply



Anonymous 23 June 2015 at 05:07

What is life, and what is death? I am baffled by the arrogance on all sides. Life is a mystery. A 14 year old girl is breathing with the aid of a respirator, and is continuing life processes like menstruation, and is growing., and continuing to comfort her family with her 'aliveness' Is she actually alive? The mother who gave birth to her, has hope. The doctors who tried their best to render medical services to her, think not. Someone has to pay for all of this care "in-between", and someone has to be held accountable for the harm that befell a sweet, loving child who was overweight and had sleep apnea and sought treatment. Someone wanted to harvest her organs--no doubt, with the best of intentions--but was this right, given the circumstances? Complicating all of this are the ridiculous, insensitive trolls--where the heck do these idiots come from???

Reply

Enter your comment...

Comment as:  Select profile...

If you post spam or advertisements, I will hunt you down and eliminate you.

[Newer Post](#)

[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)

Subscribe to: [Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

#### Most read posts

That sinking feeling

"Ok everyone, put your books away. I am giving you all a pop quiz. I hope you studied chapter 6 like I told you to yesterday!" W...



Jahi McMath - Here we go again

NOTE: If you haven't heard of Jahi McMath's story, you can read about it [here](#) . I go into more details [here](#) , [here](#) , [here](#) , and ...

Jahi McMath FAQ

Repetition as a concept is bad. Repeated repetition is worse. Add ignorance, stupidity, blind faith, half-truths, or outright lies to the r...



Jahi McMath update...sort of

NOTE: If you have not heard the story of Jahi McMath, I've posted several updates including her full story [here](#) , [here](#) , [here](#) , and [here](#)...

Jahi McMath

If you're looking for insults, you won't find them here. Not this time. This story is too sad, and I can't even bring myself t...

Misinformation

As a father and a physician, my last post about Jahi McMath was the most difficult I have ever written. I've been following her tragic...

Brain death and organ transplantation Mythbusters

Whenever I watch Mythbusters , I think how great I would be as a cast member. It would be perfect - I love busting myths, I think Adam Sava...



Fuck you, Justin Bieber

I know in my last post I promised a stupid story about me, but this takes precedence. The post about me is written, but it will have to wa...

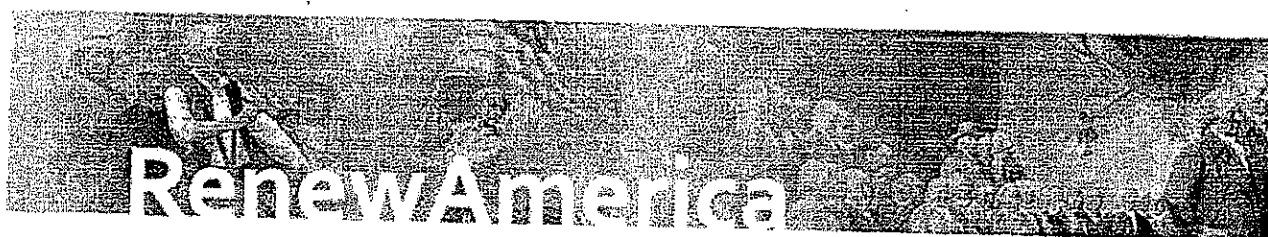
Jahi McMath Misconceptions and Twitter

Up until a few weeks ago, I thought Twitter was the stupidest idea ever. Microblogging? Really?? Think about it, what can you really say ...

REALLY?

I'm not that garrulous a guy, but it still takes a lot to render me speechless. I typically have an answer for anything a patient may a...

Bastard MD, 2011. Simple template. Template images by luoman. Powered by Blogger.



February 1, 2014

## Jahi McMath, can you move?

By Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

A video recording of an ice cube touched to the foot of Jahi McMath has been distributed. Someone, perhaps Jahi's mother, says, "I don't understand how a 'brain-dead' can . . ."



Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

I suspect the same or a similar comment would be made by anyone who sees the recording, except a neurologist who participates in the declaration of "brain death."

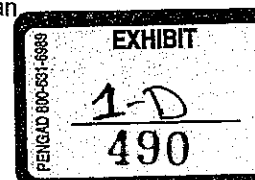
A neurologist is legally free to declare "brain death" in accord with any of many "accepted medical standards." Jahi was declared "brain dead" in accord with the standard accepted by the neurologists in California. Did a neurologist apply an ice cube to the bottom of Jahi's foot? No. The neurologists, I suspect, would respond that ice cube to the foot is not part of their examination. Furthermore, they would provide a reason for not including it. I could predict their response, but someday they will probably provide their own.



The first set of neurological criteria known as the Harvard Criteria was published in 1968. By 1978, 30 disparate sets of criteria were published. Thus, a patient could fulfill one set of criteria, but be very much alive by the other 29. In 2008 it was published that there was no consensus as to which set of criteria to use. In 2010 it was published that the criteria were not evidenced-based. In response to the conclusion of "no consensus" and "not evidenced-based," another set of no consensus, not evidenced-based criteria was published. For those outside of medicine, this is not the usual way to make advances in medicine.

The public must be wondering how Jahi could be dead, and respond by moving her foot when an ice-cube is applied 3 weeks later. Does anyone believe that a cadaver's foot could move? No, Jahi is not in a morgue and she is not under the care of a mortician.

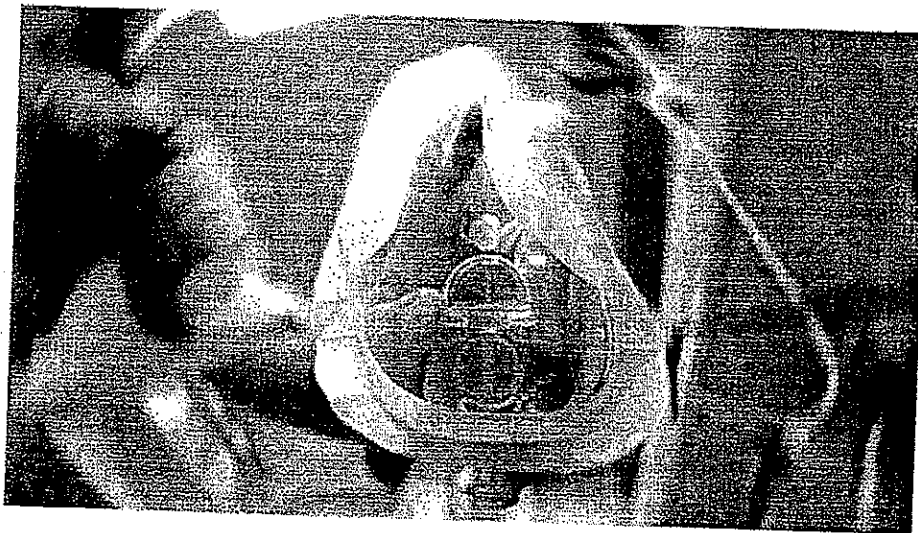
Let's try to understand a few basics about life and death. The following can be applied to Jahi or



anyone. Life of a human person on earth is a continuum from true conception until true death. The term, human person, includes human being, zygote, embryo, fetus, newborn, infant, child, kid, boy, girl, man, and/or woman. We are aware of our own existence and we can see other individual living persons.

For life on earth, each person takes in oxygen, water and nutrients. Carbon dioxide is exhaled and waste products are passed in urine and stool.

The living body is composed of cells, tissues and organs organized according to functions as eleven systems. An interdependent functional relationship among cells, tissues, organs and systems maintain the unity of the body; which is a soul-body unity, a life-body unity. The respiratory, circulatory and central nervous system are vital systems. Without the functioning activities of these three vital systems, life on earth will end quickly. Vital signs of a living person are temperature different from that of the environment, respiration, heartbeat and blood pressure.



Ventilation and respiration are required for life on earth. Ventilation is movement of air; respiration is exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide occurring in the lungs and via circulation in all tissues of the living person. During normal breathing muscles of the chest and diaphragm contract to draw air with oxygen into the lungs. Elastic recoil of lungs and chest wall causes the air with carbon dioxide to go out.

If breathing and circulation stop, chest compressions must be initiated quickly for life on earth to continue. Chest compressions can push air out of airways. Then, elastic recoil of chest and lungs causes air to go into the lungs. In addition, a machine called a ventilator can push air in. Elastic recoil of chest and lungs then pushes the air out.

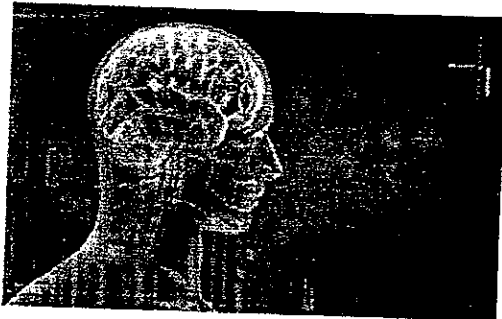
A ventilator is commonly mislabeled a respirator. After true death, neither chest compressions nor a ventilator can be effective. Air can be pushed into the airways and lungs. Elastic recoil might push air out for a few cycles, but then elasticity is gone and air cannot get out. After true death there cannot be circulation and respiration. Chest compressions and a ventilator can support vital respiration only in a living person, not a cadaver.

The heart beats without impulses from the brain in everyone. Heartbeat is intrinsic to the heart. The heart has its own nerves that initiate and continue the electrical impulse that causes heart muscle to contract. The heart has within its nervous system sensors that stop the contraction.

Respiration, circulation, water and nutrition are required for life on earth. When these decrease, the body conserves. E.g., when there is lack oxygen, metabolism switches from aerobic to anaerobic. Anaerobic metabolism is much less efficient, but it is part of natural life-preserving processes.

Without respiration and circulation, health of the person deteriorates and death can and will occur unless breathing and circulation are restored quickly. This deterioration is manifest in cessation of vital activities and the structural changes of disintegration, dissolution and destruction of cells and tissues of organs and systems. These changes can be detected first at the microscopic level, but eventually in death, they become evident as decay, decomposition and putrefaction. After true death, chest compressions or a ventilator can only move air; there cannot be respiration, because respiration is a function of a living human person. Contrariwise, if such efforts at ventilation and respiration are successful, this can be only because soul-body unity is present, i.e., because the person is still living, not dead. Respiration, circulation and heartbeat can occur only in a living person, not a cadaver.

Death is the absence of life from the body. After true death (Latin: *mors vera*) changes in the remains are manifest as disintegration, dissolution, lysis, destruction, corruption, decay, and/or putrefaction. These are pathological changes, not biological, rather it is lack of biology.



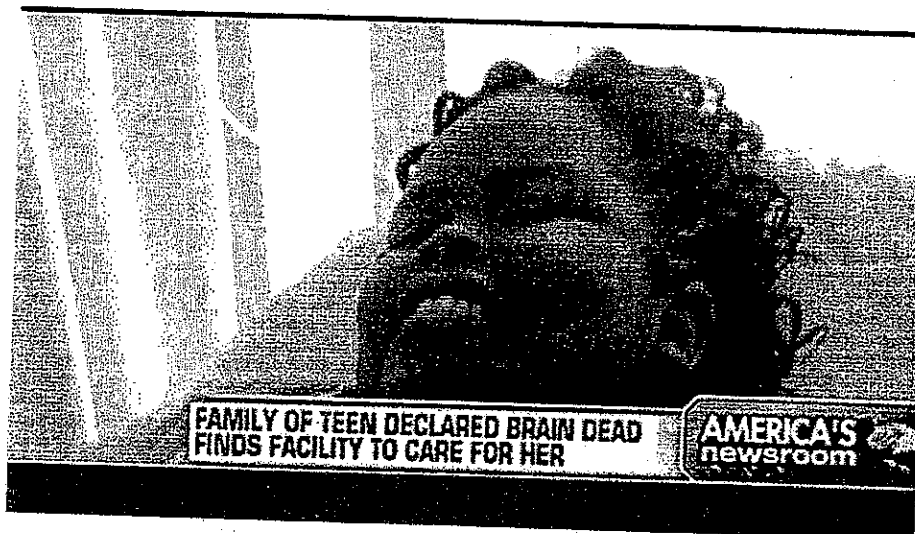
Prior to true death patients are sometimes labeled "as good as dead," "soon to be dead," "brain dead," "cardiac dead," "probably dead," "apparently dead," etc., especially when there is interest to convert such patients into organ donors. None of these patients with heartbeat, respiration and/or circulation can rightly be called a cadaver or corpse. If "probably dead" or "apparently dead" (*mors apparens*) is applied to a person who is not truly dead, he will certainly be truly dead when the

beating heart is cut out. Cutting out the beating heart from any person so described imposes death, in other words, kills the person. To take action that will cause death based on probability is a violation of justice.

After life is absent from the body, the remains is called a cadaver, a corpse, a dead body. The moment of separation of soul from the body is the moment of true death (Latin: *mors vera*) and therefore the moment when a human body changes from a living body to a dead body, a corpse, a cadaver (Latin: *cadaver*). The human-cadaver, a corpse, a dead body is thus changed only because it is no longer part of the life-body (soul-body) unity of the living person. When dead, therefore, the body must be significantly changed. Such significant change at first is at the microscopic and/or gross levels of pathology manifest by absence of functioning and structural alteration, sufficient that the life-body unity no longer exists. After death these pathologic changes continue. They cannot be stopped;

only slowed or delayed by cooling, embalming, mummifying, salting, etc.

How much change must be manifest before a declaration of death is made? For the sake of justice to protect living persons like Jahi, you and me: No one ought to be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted standards. This is solidly based medically and unexceptionable ethically and religiously (*Gonzaga Law Review* 1982/83; 18(3):429-516, p.515 in Potts M, Byrne PA, and Nilges RG, *Beyond Brain Death*, Philosophy and Medicine 66, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000; p.72).



Fr. Peter Fehlner, F.I., S.T.D. and I have studied extensively the teachings of the Catholic Church. Basic biology, physiology and pathology indicate a clear difference between life and true death. This brief statement has been applied to Jahi to provide guidance to help understand these serious matters.

See: [www.lifeguardianfoundation.org](http://www.lifeguardianfoundation.org) for more information

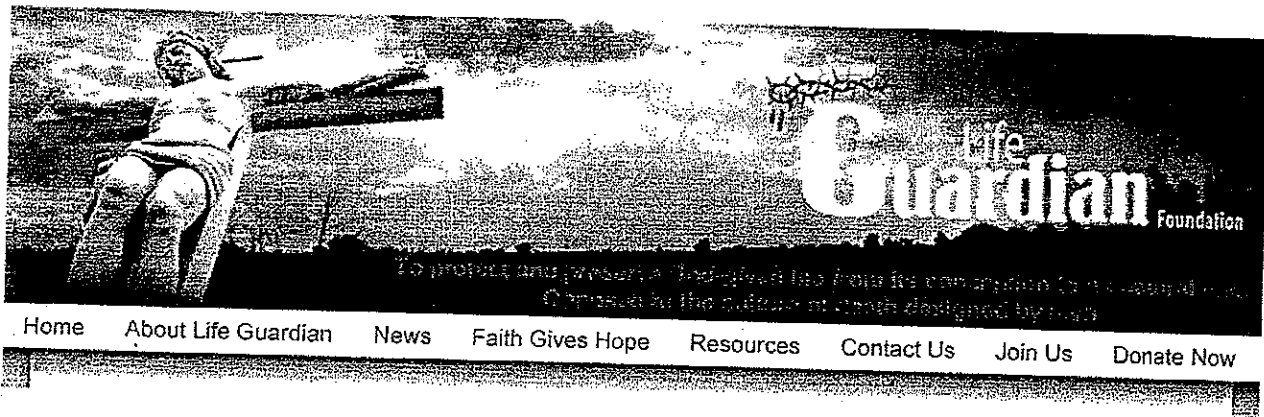
© Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

---

*The views expressed by RenewAmerica columnists are their own and do not necessarily reflect the position of RenewAmerica or its affiliates.*

*(See RenewAmerica's publishing standards.)*

---



## MISSION STATEMENT:

Life Guardian Foundation is an organization founded and dedicated to educate the public that life of the human person is a gift. Respect is owed to every human person regardless of their state of health throughout their entire lifespan from conception until his or her natural end.

Read More...[Click Here](#)

Medical Card - Directions to Protect and Preserve Life

["Brain Death" - The Simple Truth](#)

["Brain Death" - It's NOT Death!](#)

[Beyond "BRAIN DEATH" \(pdf\)](#)

[Catholic World Report \(pdf\)](#)

[CWR Essay \(pdf\)](#)

[The US UAGA 2006 \(pdf\)](#)

[Choose Life - Not Death \(pdf\)](#)

[Excision of Vital Organs \(pdf\)](#)

## Directions To Protect and Preserve Life



### Your "refusal" for organ donation must be documented.

Upon registering at the DMV your verbal decline, stating "no" when asked whether or not you wish to be an organ donor, is not honored. According to the language of the law, Revised Anatomical Gift Act (2006), you must "opt-out" documenting your "refusal" in writing using "explicit language," otherwise, it is "presumed" that you have consented to be an organ donor to be utilized for the purpose of "organ transplantation, education and research."

Document your decision of "refusal" for organ donation, make known your wishes to have your life protected and preserved and ensure, that in the event that you cannot speak for yourself, your family and loved ones will speak on your behalf. It is a matter of life and death

1. DIRECTIONS TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE LIFE FOR POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR HEALTH CARE [Click Here](#)
2. DIRECTIONS TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE LIFE FOR DEPENDENT PERSON WHO IS A MINOR OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED PERSON [Click Here](#)
3. DIRECTIONS TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE LIFE; TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE THE LIFE OF EVERYONE [OPT-OUT CARD] [Click Here](#)

Yes, I would like to order the Directions to Protect and Preserve Life including the OPT-OUT card download for a donation of \$2.00 each (click [here](#) to be taken to our digital download page).

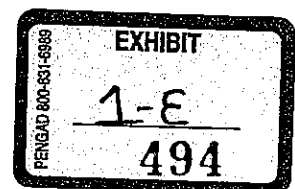
## CRITICAL INFORMATION CONCERNING "BRAIN DEATH" AND ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION

For over forty years there has been a deadly code of silence pertaining to "brain death." Behind closed doors a controversy raged. Many of those in the medical field opposed this reinvention of death. The controversy continues...

"Brain death" was invented for the sole purpose of organ transplantation, living human medical experimentation and a means in which measures to sustain life could be legally withdrawn. It was the first legal form of euthanasia in the US. This deadly code of silence has been broken.

It is time to inform the Public of the Truth....

## Order Your Book Today!





*Finis Vitae*, 'Is "brain death" true death? are the Proceedings of the "The Signs of Death" symposium conducted at the Pontifical Academy of Sciences (PAS), February 3-4, 2005, which occurred at the specific request of His Holiness Pope John Paul II. Pope John Paul II's message to the participants was very clear: "Each human being, in fact, is alive precisely in so far as he or she is *'corpore et anima unus'*, (body and soul united) and he or she remains so for as long as this substantial unity-in-totality subsists." This book must be read by every physician, priest, minister, emergency medical personnel, every parent and every teenager before any consideration of the issues surrounding organ transplantation.

Yes, I would like to order the book "Finis Vitae" for a donation of: \$20/ea. Soft Cover (plus \$8/S&H)

**Add to Cart**

## Order The Booklet in Printed Format Today!



Booklet includes 5 brochures and directions to protect and preserve life.

### Brochures:

- Facts About Being An Organ Donor
- Do Your Organs Belong To The Government?
- Make An Informed Decision
- Manipulation of Beginning and End of Human Life
- Catholic Teaching on Death and Organ Transplantation

### Directions to Protect and Preserve Life for:

- Power of Attorney for Health Care
- For Dependent Person Who is a Minor or Mentally Incapacitated Person
- To Protect and Preserve the Life of Everyone

Yes, I would like to order the printed booklet in the following quantity for a donation of \$3.00 per booklet. (Includes shipping/handling charges):

**Add to Cart**

Yes, I would like to order the printed booklet (Spanish Language Version) in the following quantity for a donation of \$3.00 per booklet. (Includes shipping/handling charges):

**Add to Cart**

## CRITICAL INFORMATION CONCERNING "BRAIN DEATH" AND ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION

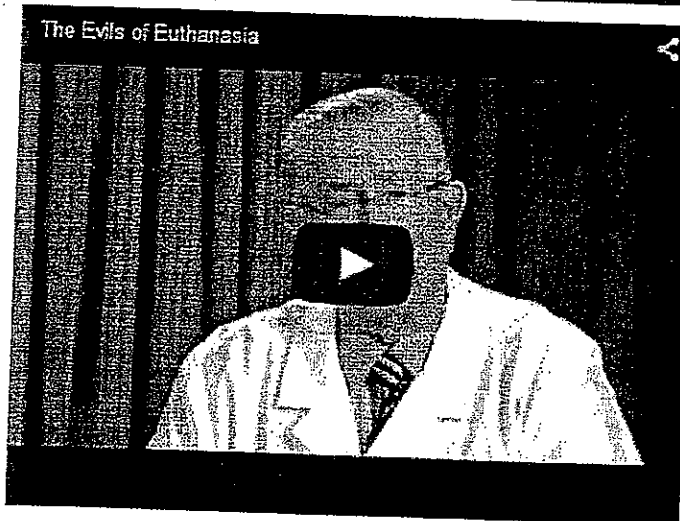
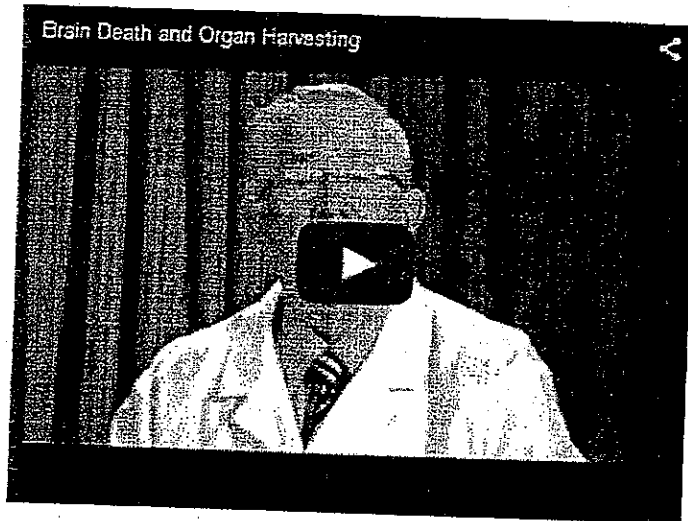
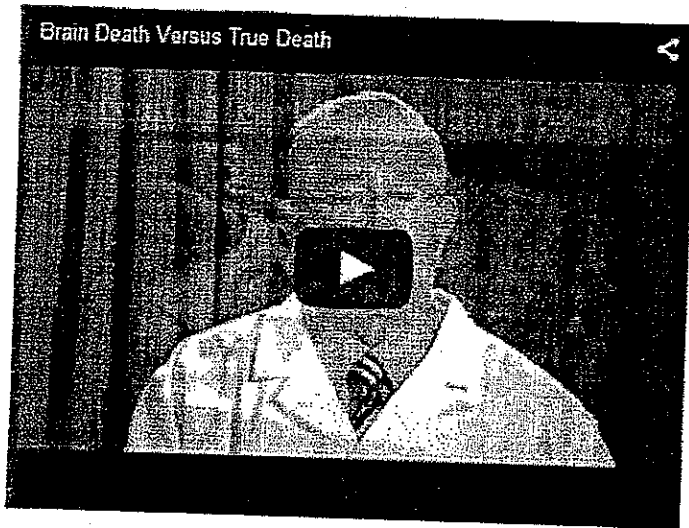
For over forty years there has been a deadly code of silence pertaining to "brain death." Behind closed doors a controversy raged. Many of those in the medical field opposed this reinvention of death. The controversy continues...

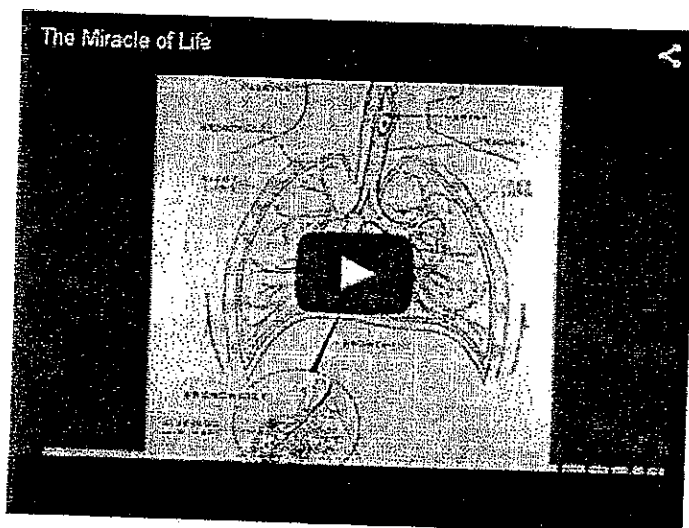
"Brain death" was invented for the sole purpose of organ transplantation, living human medical experimentation and a means in which measures to sustain life could be legally withdrawn. It was the first legal form of euthanasia in the US. This deadly code of silence has been broken.

**American Life League  
Presents**

**Dr. Paul Byrne 4-Part video instructional series:**







[Click here for more videos](#)

### CURRENT NEWS:

[Dr. Byrne appears on Mic'd Up on Church Militant website on May 27, 2015](#)

[Dr. Byrne to speak at St. Mary Magdalen Church in Brentwood on October 8, 2013 Click for more details](#)

[Dr. Byrne appearing in Da Tech Guy Blog on subject of Brain Death](#)

[Do you really want to be an organ donor?](#)  
By Paul A. Byrne, MD

Listen to interviews of Mrs. Bernice Jones and Dr. Paul Byrne on Deanna Spingola show.

[Hour1](#) [Hour2](#)

[Hour1](#) [Hour2](#)

[Hour1](#) [Hour2](#)

[Bioethics experts challenge the 'Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act \(2006\)' - 4-14-09](#)  
By Paul A. Byrne, MD

[Final Exit - Euthanasia in America - 3-29-09](#)

Discussion on euthanasia in America hopefully with Dr. Paul Byrne and Ron Panzer of Hospice Patient's Alliance.

[Preserving and Protecting Life From Conception to Natural Death - Army of Apostles - 3-17-09](#)  
By Dr. Paul Byrne - Life Guardian Foundation  
[Click here to listen](#)

[Transplant Tragedy - Parents claim son was killed by the hospital for his organs - CBS News - 3-16-09](#)  
By Maggie Rodriguez  
[Click here to listen](#)

Parents Accuse Hospital of Killing Son to Harvest Organs  
By Kathleen Gilbert

PITTSBURGH, PA, March 5, 2009 (LifeSiteNews.com) - An Ohio couple filed a lawsuit Wednesday accusing doctors of removing a breathing tube from their 18-year-old son, who had suffered a brain injury while skiing, in order to harvest his organs.

Michael and Teresa Jacobs of Bellevue, Ohio, parents of Gregory Jacobs, maintain that their son's death was caused, not by his injury, but by doctors removing his breathing tube and administering unspecified medication in preparation for organ removal.

The charges were filed against Pittsburgh's Hamot Medical Center doctors and a representative of the Center For Organ Recovery and Education (CORE).

The parents also say the CORE representative directed that Jacobs' organs be removed in the absence of a valid consent.

"But for the intentional trauma or asphyxiation of Gregory Jacobs, he would have lived, or, at the very least, his life would have been prolonged," says the lawsuit. "Gregory was alive before defendants started surgery and suffocated him in order to harvest his organs," which included his heart, liver and kidneys.

The suit maintains that Jacobs "experienced neither a cessation of cardiac activity nor a cessation of brain activities when surgeons began the procedures for removing his vital organs."

The parents filed the suit in the U. S. District Court in Pittsburgh seeking more than \$5 million for their son's pain and suffering, medical bills, funeral expenses, and punitive damages.

The lawsuit comes only weeks after neurologist Dr. Cicero Coimbra told a Rome "brain death" conference that, "Diagnostic protocols for brain death actually induce death in patients who could recover to normal life by receiving timely and scientifically based therapies." (<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09022504.html>)

Coimbra referred to the so-called "apnea test," whereby living patients who cannot breathe on their own have their ventilator removed, and are deemed "brain dead" if after ten minutes patients do not resume breathing. The problem with the test, said Coimbra, is that otherwise treatable patients sustain irreversible brain damage by oxygen deprivation during that ten minutes.

See related LifeSiteNews.com coverage:

"Brain Death" Test Causes Brain Necrosis and Kills Patients: Neurologist to Rome Conference  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09022504.html>

"Brain Death" as Criteria for Organ Donation is a "Deception": Bereaved Mother  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09022306.html>

"Brain Death" is Life, Not Death: Neurologists, Philosophers, Neonatologists, Jurists, and Bioethicists Unanimous at Conference  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09021608.html>

Doctor to Tell Brain Death Conference Removing Organs from "Brain Dead" Patients Tantamount to Murder  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09021608.html>

New England Journal of Medicine: 'Brain Death' is not Death - Organ Donors are Alive  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2008/aug/08081406.html>

Pro-Life Conference on "Brain Death" Criteria Will Have Uphill Climb to Sway Entrenched Vatican Position  
By Hillary White - Rome correspondent

**ROME, February 26, 2009** (LifeSiteNews.com) - If a patient is able to process oxygen from the lungs into the bloodstream, maintain a normal body temperature, digest food and expel waste, grow to normal adult size from the age of four to twenty, and even carry a child to term, can he or she be considered dead? Can a person who is "dead" wake up and go on later to finish a university degree? Can a corpse get out of bed, go home and go fishing? Can he get married and have children?

These are among the real-life stories of patients declared "brain dead" presented by medical experts at the "Signs of Life" conference on "brain death" criteria held near the Vatican in Rome last week. Ten speakers, who are among the world's most eminent in their fields, sounded a ringing rebuke to the continued support among medical professionals and ethicists for "brain death" as an accepted criterion for organ removal.

Dr. Paul Byrne, the conference organizer, told LifeSiteNews.com he was delighted with the success of the conference, that he hopes will bring the message that "brain death is not death" inside the walls of the Vatican where support for "brain death" criteria is still strong.

Dr. Byrne, a neonatologist and clinical professor of pediatrics at the University of Toledo, compared the struggle against "brain death" criteria with another battle: "I'm sure that slavery was at one time well-accepted in the United States, and that people saw big benefits to slavery. And yes, it was difficult to go away from that but it was absolutely essential."

"Slavery was doing evil things to persons. This issue of 'brain death' was invented to get beating hearts for transplantation. And there is no way that this can go on. It must get stopped."

Participants came from all over the world to attend the Signs of Life conference, with speakers from Quebec, Alberta, Ontario, Germany, Poland, the US, Brazil and Italy. The conference hall was packed to standing-room only with physicians, clergy, students, journalists, and academics. Clergy included two senior officials of the Vatican curia: Francis Cardinal Arinze, the head of the Congregation for Divine Worship and Sergio Cardinal Sebastiani, the President Emeritus of the Prefecture for the Economic Affairs of the Holy See. Two senior members of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith were also present. Conference organizers told LifeSiteNews.com that they had expected no more than a hundred to attend and were surprised but very pleased with the crowd of over 170 for the one-day event.

Conflicting voices on "brain death" criteria are still battling in the Church. In February 2005, the Pontifical Academy of Sciences (PAS) refused to publish the findings of its own conference after the speakers roundly denounced "brain death" as a cynical invention to further the monetary interests of organ transplanters. The speakers said that using "brain death" for the purpose of organ harvesting results in the death of helpless patients. The PAS convened a second conference in 2007 with different speakers who, with only two dissenting, supported "brain death" for organ transplants. Papers from the 2005 conference that opposed "brain death" were excluded without explanation to their authors.

During a Vatican-sponsored conference last November on organ transplantation, at which not a single speaker raised their voice against "brain death," Pope Benedict XVI warned in an address that "the removal of organs is allowed only in the presence of his actual death." But on the Monday following the Friday organ transplant conference, only the PAS conference report in favor of "brain death" was posted to the Vatican website and not the Pope's warning.

Dr. Byrne said that a major function of the Signs of Life conference was "to support Pope Benedict," whose address in November, he said, had started to turn the Church against "brain death."

"It's here to demonstrate clearly that 'brain death' never was true death. What we're trying to do is come back to the truth and protect and preserve the life that comes from God.

"When there are attacks on life, then we, as physicians, defend it and that is what this conference is for."

The Signs of Life conference, sponsored privately by various pro-life organizations, including Human Life International, the Northwest Ohio Guild of the Catholic Medical Association, American Life League and the Italian organization Associazione Famiglia Domani, stood in opposition to the second PAS conference, which was titled, "The Signs of Death."

Read related LifeSiteNews.com coverage:

Doctor to Tell Brain Death Conference Removing Organs from "Brain Dead" Patients Tantamount to Murder  
Read Story ([Click here](#))

Pro-Life Conference on "Brain Death" Criteria Will Have Uphill Climb to Sway Entrenched Vatican Position  
Read Story ([Click here](#))

Conference may Begin to Sway Vatican Opinion Against Brain Death: Eminent Philosopher  
Read Story ([Click Here](#))

[Print this Story](#)

[Email to a Friend](#)

[View Story on LifeSiteNews.com](#)

"Brain Death" is Life, Not Death: Neurologists, Philosophers, Neonatologists, Jurists, and Bioethicists Unanimous at Conference  
By Hilary White - Rome correspondent

ROME, February 26, 2009 (LifeSiteNews.com) - If a patient is able to process oxygen from the lungs into the bloodstream, maintain a normal body temperature, digest food and expel waste, grow to normal adult size from the age of four to twenty, and even carry a child to term, can he or she be considered dead? Can a person who is "dead" wake up and go on later to finish a university degree? Can a corpse get out of bed, go home and go fishing? Can he get married and have children?

These are among the real-life stories of patients declared "brain dead" presented by medical experts at the "Signs of Life" conference on "brain death" criteria held near the Vatican in Rome last week. Ten speakers, who are among the world's most eminent in their fields, sounded a ringing rebuke to the continued support among medical professionals and ethicists for "brain death" as an accepted criterion for organ removal.



Dr. Paul Byrne

Dr. Paul Byrne, the conference organizer, told LifeSiteNews.com he was delighted with the success of the conference, that he hopes will bring the message that "brain death is not death" inside the walls of the Vatican where support for "brain death" criteria is still strong.

Dr. Byrne, a neonatologist and clinical professor of pediatrics at the University of Toledo, compared the struggle against "brain death" criteria with another battle: "I'm sure that slavery was at one time well-accepted in the United States, and that people saw big benefits to slavery. And yes, it was difficult to go away from that but it was absolutely essential."

"Slavery was doing evil things to persons. This issue of 'brain death' was invented to get beating hearts for transplantation. And there is no way that this can go on. It must get stopped."

Participants came from all over the world to attend the Signs of Life conference, with speakers from Quebec, Alberta, Ontario, Germany, Poland, the US, Brazil and Italy. The conference hall was packed to standing-room only with physicians, clergy, students, journalists, and academics. Clergy included two senior officials of the Vatican curia: Francis Cardinal Arinze, the head of the Congregation for Divine Worship and Sergio Cardinal Sebastiani, the President Emeritus of the Prefecture for the Economic Affairs of the Holy See. Two senior members of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith were also present. Conference organizers told LifeSiteNews.com that they had expected no more than a hundred to attend and were surprised but very pleased with the crowd of over 170 for the one-day event.

Conflicting voices on "brain death" criteria are still battling in the Church. In February 2005, the Pontifical Academy of Sciences (PAS) refused to publish the findings of its own conference after the speakers roundly denounced "brain death" as a cynical invention to further the monetary interests of organ transplanters. The speakers said that using "brain death" for the purpose of organ harvesting results in the death of helpless patients. The PAS convened a second conference in 2007 with different speakers who, with only two dissenting, supported "brain death" for organ transplants. Papers from the 2005 conference that opposed "brain death" were excluded without explanation to their authors.



Cardinal Sergio Sebastiani and Cardinal Francis Arinze were in attendance at the "Signs of Life" conference.

During a Vatican-sponsored conference last November on organ transplantation, at which not a single speaker raised their voice against "brain death," Pope Benedict XVI warned in an address that "the removal of organs is allowed only in the presence of his actual death." But on the Monday following the Friday organ transplant conference, only the PAS conference report in favor of "brain death" was posted to the Vatican website and not the Pope's warning.

Dr. Byrne said that a major function of the Signs of Life conference was "to support Pope Benedict," whose address in November, he said, had started to turn the Church against "brain death."

"It's here to demonstrate clearly that 'brain death' never was true death. What we're trying to do is come back to the truth and protect and preserve the life that comes from God.

"When there are attacks on life, then we, as physicians, defend it and that is what this conference is for."

The Signs of Life conference, sponsored privately by various pro-life organizations, including Human Life International, the Northwest Ohio Guild of the Catholic Medical Association, American Life League and the Italian organization Associazione Famiglia Domani, stood in opposition to the second PAS conference, which was titled, "The Signs of Death."

Read related LifeSiteNews.com coverage:

Doctor to Tell Brain Death Conference Removing Organs from "Brain Dead" Patients Tantamount to Murder  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09021608.html>

Pro-Life Conference on "Brain Death" Criteria Will Have Uphill Climb to Sway Entrenched Vatican Position  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09021607.html>

Conference may Begin to Sway Vatican Opinion Against Brain Death: Eminent Philosopher  
<http://www.lifesitenews.com/ldn/2009/feb/09022404.html>

Conference may Begin to Sway Vatican Opinion Against Brain Death: Eminent Philosopher  
 By Hilary White

ROME, February 24, 2009 (LifeSiteNews.com) - While he said that he could not predict the future, Professor Josef Seifert told LifeSiteNews.com (LSN) on Friday that a conference on "brain death" criteria last week had possibly opened a door to moving opinion in the Vatican away from support for the use of the criteria for organ transplants.

In an interview with LifeSiteNews.com the day after the conference, Professor Seifert said, "I'm not a prophet. On the other hand, if one believes in the Catholic Church as I do, then one must assume that earlier or later the truth will triumph and that the Church will not teach something false on central issues of faith or morals. And if that is so, and if what we say is true, I trust that it will be formulated."

Professor Seifert is a philosopher and the rector of the International Academy for Philosophy of Liechtenstein and a member of the Pontifical Academy of Life and was a speaker at the 'Signs of Life' conference held last week near the Vatican.

The conference was organized by Human Life International (HLI) and the American Life League (ALL), as well as the Italian organization Associazione Famiglia Domani and other groups, to address the growing opinion in academia, medicine and even within the Church that "brain death" is a legitimate diagnosis. The conference speakers, including eminent neurologists, jurors, philosophers and bioethicists, were united in their denunciation of the "brain death" criteria as a tool in the determination of death.

Speaking at the conference on the original formulation of the so-called 1968 Harvard Criteria that created "brain death," Professor Seifert told participants, "We look in vain for any argument for this unheard of change of determining death ... except for two pragmatic reasons for introducing it, which have nothing to do at all with the question of whether a patient is dead but only deal with why it is practically useful to consider or define him to be dead."

The two "pragmatic reasons" cited by the Harvard Report, he said, were "the wish to obtain organs for implantation and to have a criterion for switching off ventilators in ICUs." He said these must be rejected because they "possess absolutely no theoretical or scientific value to determine death." This conclusion was amply supported by clinical neurologists, and neurocardiologists, who told participants that a patient who is declared "brain dead" by the standard criteria, is, quite simply, still alive.

1 IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

2  
3  
4 IN THE MATTER OF THE  
5 GUARDIANSHIP OF THE PERSON  
6 AND ESTATE OF ADEN HAILU, AN  
7 ADULT

No. 68531

8 FANUEL GEBREYES,

9 Appellant,

10 vs.

11 PRIME HEALTHCARE SERVICES,  
12 LLC, D/B/A ST. MARY'S REGIONAL  
13 MEDICAL CENTER,

14 Respondent.

15 **APPELLANT'S APPENDIX**

16 **VOLUME II**

17 **(Bates Stamps 251-500)**

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23 THE O'MARA LAW FIRM, P.C.  
24 DAVID C. O'Mara, Esq.  
25 Nevada Bar No. 8599  
26 311 East Liberty Street  
27 Reno, NV 89501  
28 Telephone: 775/323-1321  
Facsimile: 775/323-4082  
Attorneys for Appellant

## List of Appendix Documents

<u>Title of Document</u>	<u>Filing Date</u>	<u>Volume</u>	<u>Bates Stamp</u>
Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Order Authorizing Medical Treatment, Restraining Or [sic] and for Permanent Injunction	07.01.15	I	001-007
Emergency Petition for Order Authorizing Medical Care, Restraining Order and Permanent Injunction	07.01.15	I	008-036
Opposition to Motion for Temporary Restraining Order	07.02.15	I	037-115
Request for Submission	07.28.15	I	116-125
Objection to Request for Submission of Proposed Order	07.30.15	I	126-135
Order Denying Temporary Restraining Order and Permanent Injunction	07.30.15	I	136-144
Transcript of Proceedings of July 2, 2015 Hearing (Pages 1-106)	07.02.15	I	145-250
Transcript of Proceedings of July 2, 2015 Hearing (Pages 107-179 and Word Index Pages 1-26)	07.02.15	II	251-349
Notice of Filing July 21, 2015 Hearing Transcript	08.07.15	II	350-351
Transcript of Proceedings of July 21, 2015 Hearing	07.21.15	II	352-460
Ex Parte Motion for Temporary Restraining Order	07.01.15	II	461-467
List of District Court Exhibits	07.02.15	II	468-469
District Court Trial Exhibits Vol. 1	07.02.15	II	470-500
District Court Trial Exhibits Vol. 2	07.02.15	III	501-595
District Court Minutes from Emergency Hearing on July 2, 2015	07.17.15	III	596-600
District Court Minutes from Continued Emergency Hearing on July 21, 2015	07.24.15	III	600-606

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify under penalties of perjury that on this date I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing document by:

- ☐ Depositing for mailing, in a sealed envelope, U.S. Postage prepaid, at Reno, Nevada
- ☐ Personal delivery
- ☐ Facsimile
- ☐ Messenger Service
- ☐ Federal Express or other overnight delivery
- ☒ Electronically through the Court's ECF Systems

addressed as follows:

William Peterson, Esq.  
Janine C. Prupas  
Snell & Wilmer, LLP  
50 W. Liberty Street, Ste. 510  
Reno, NV 89501  
Fax: 775.785.5441

DATED: August 27, 2015.

/s/ Valerie Weis

VALERIE WEIS



**WORD INDEX**

&lt;0&gt;

**02** 134:17

&lt;1&gt;

**1** 3:11 68:7

69:13 71:4

73:6 98:13, 14,

20, 21, 21 99:4, 5

103:7, 11 104:2

157:17

**1:30** 177:1, 3, 8,  
10, 10**10** 91:20 103:23  
104:1, 2, 3**10:00** 28:19, 24**100,000** 100:19,  
20**109** 3:5**11** 81:18 84:1186:25 87:13, 13,  
16, 19, 20**12** 1:9 20:1144:23 145:13,  
15**123** 3:12, 13, 13**12th** 16:10 62:9

113:2, 7, 13, 16

114:4 116:23, 24,

25 137:14 145:4

**13** 144:6 145:14,  
15**1-3** 103:24

105:7

**134** 3:5**13th** 117:1, 1

137:15, 23

**13-year-old**

98:10

**14** 137:17**1-4** 104:19**14th** 12:21, 22117:2 137:11, 12,  
23**15** 20:14, 21, 22,

25 59:17 96:7

146:1, 2

**15-00125** 4:5**152** 3:5**158** 3:14**15th** 117:2**164** 3:5**16th** 13:1, 7, 9

125:15

**17th** 7:12 15:2**19** 171:15, 16

173:19

**1957** 44:18**1968** 99:17, 18

102:18

**1975** 52:1, 8

74:16

**1978** 74:16

99:18

**1980** 24:11**1985** 9:22**1990** 153:20**1998** 134:5, 6**19th** 17:2**1st** 12:13, 19

28:19, 21, 22

38:4 113:17

114:10

&lt;2&gt;

**2** 1:15 3:11

4:1 18:12

71:10, 13 73:1, 2

91:7 98:8, 20, 21

103:7, 8, 11, 23

104:1, 2

**2002** 134:16, 18**2003** 112:1

134:19, 20

**2006** 135:7, 8, 11**2007** 154:12**2009** 135:18**2013** 52:19

62:10 103:14

135:24 136:1

**2014** 91:11

135:13, 22

**2015** 1:15 4:1

113:3 137:17

179:7

**20-day** 171:8**21** 169:7, 7

171:4, 15

**21st** 171:18

177:1, 3, 7

**24** 162:13 172:2**24-hour** 171:5**25** 160:1**26** 158:16, 22, 25

159:1, 3, 25

**28** 3:4**28th** 13:17, 18

14:13 122:16

**2nd** 6:9 14:24

15:8, 25 29:17,

20 32:25 33:12

165:1

&lt;3&gt;

**3** 3:12 77:23, 23

86:24 94:23

104:1, 21 105:6,

6, 7, 21, 23

143:10 144:4

**30** 99:19, 21**30th** 123:13

137:10

**311** 2:4**33** 159:3**34** 3:4**35** 9:23**39** 3:4**3rd** 6:7, 9 48:2

&lt;4&gt;

**4** 3:12 83:15, 20,

23 86:11 104:21

105:24 123:11,

12, 16 137:17

143:10 144:4, 6,

23 145:13, 14, 15,

15 146:1, 2

150:5, 6

**40** 9:23**44** 3:4**449.535** 11:6**449.690** 11:6**48** 77:12 116:5,

20 162:13 172:2

&lt;5&gt;

**5** 3:13 85:17

86:14, 24 87:13,

13, 16, 19, 20

91:20 123:11

125:5 150:5, 6

**5:00** 6:9 97:4,

10

**50** 2:10**510** 2:10**57** 3:4

&lt;6&gt;

**6** 3:13 123:11

150:5, 6

**6:15** 164:24**655** 1:25 179:19**69** 3:11

&lt;7&gt;

**7** 3:14 158:3, 4,

14

**7.13** 89:19**7th** 179:7

&lt;8&gt;

**8** 98:15**89501** 2:5, 11**8th** 15:6

&lt;9&gt;

**9** 68:7 98:16, 18,

19

**90** 12:20 23:22**91** 3:11**94** 3:12**97** 3:4

&lt;A&gt;

**AAN** 130:16**Aaron** 3:5 5:21

108:11, 16 109:5

**A-a-r-o-n** 109:5**abbreviated** 55:4**abbreviation**

145:21

**abdominal** 30:10**abides** 161:2**ability** 40:19

117:21, 21

179:12

**able** 7:18 23:12

32:1 48:5

55:21 56:11, 23

69:4 70:3

101:5 112:21

113:3 118:8

128:1 140:8

165:18 177:20

**above-captioned**

179:11

**abrasion** 34:7**abrasions** 8:13

34:5

**absence** 117:11

122:7 130:8

131:15 176:13

**absent** 85:1

116:18

**Absolutely**

33:15 72:23

79:20 136:24

163:17

**abstract** 95:9**abstruse** 117:10**Academy** 14:9

26:1, 13 119:3,

25 120:4, 19

121:9 125:1, 25

126:18 129:5

131:8 132:6

138:7 162:24

**accept** 17:8

164:7 165:12

174:4, 17

**acceptable** 14:19**accepted** 14:10

23:7 25:21, 22

26:11 45:18

92:7, 8, 16, 21

93:1, 13, 22 94:1,

9, 16 120:20

**access** 54:19

112:22 149:9

**accessible** 53:12**accommodate**

171:23 172:4, 23

173:13 175:6

**accommodated**

19:25

**accomplish** 324

141:3 171:15, 20

**account** 127:14

<b>accredited</b> 110:12 112:3	35:7, 23 36:17 38:10, 12 40:5	<b>afternoon</b> 4:4, 6, 7, 8 177:4, 9	132:6 138:6 162:23	94:1, 9, 15 120:23 126:18
<b>accurate</b> 12:1 37:1, 1 72:19, 21 73:24 131:22 148:2	42:1 45:3, 7, 7, 8, 14 47:10, 14 48:18 53:2, 7 55:5, 9 57:25 58:9 59:15 65:21 66:4, 17 67:10, 11 82:7 89:4, 16, 18 90:3, 7 98:2 100:16, 18 101:11, 19 102:2, 7 106:20, 21, 24 112:12, 12, 16 113:3, 9, 12 119:5 122:15 126:21 128:20 132:14 161:8, 19	<b>ago</b> 9:25 12:20 33:9, 11, 23 34:8 44:23 52:19 57:12 62:6 65:8 77:21 91:10 <b>agree</b> 66:2 93:12 94:18 95:7 96:18, 18, 19, 20, 21 118:17 124:22, 23 <b>agreed</b> 18:13 19:1 <b>agreement</b> 21:8 168:12 172:25 <b>agrees</b> 166:3 <b>ahead</b> 4:21 11:10, 23 43:2 70:24 72:14 122:21 125:10 151:25 177:21 <b>aids</b> 46:4 <b>air</b> 100:9, 10, 24 101:3, 5 128:11, 21, 22 159:13 160:12 177:23 <b>alive</b> 9:16 33:21, 22 45:7 52:20, 25 64:6 75:22, 23 79:8, 23 80:1, 3, 11, 13, 21 100:13 130:5 169:19, 19 175:3 <b>allies</b> 78:18 <b>allow</b> 9:14 18:13 40:24 42:3 161:22 162:9 164:7 165:24 <b>allowed</b> 131:10 <b>alphabet</b> 158:23 <b>Alterations</b> 95:22 <b>American</b> 14:9 26:1, 13 87:2 110:24 119:3, 25 120:3, 19 121:9 125:1, 25 126:17 129:5 131:8	<b>amplified</b> 13:13 <b>anoxic</b> 114:22 <b>answer</b> 168:2 <b>answering</b> 148:2 150:24 <b>answers</b> 67:8 <b>anticipate</b> 56:8 <b>anybody</b> 32:3, 5 38:7 <b>anymore</b> 154:22 159:17 <b>anyway</b> 12:12 15:22 68:9 70:22 72:2 117:14 <b>apnea</b> 8:1 13:18, 25 23:2, 3 32:23, 25 33:3, 6, 11 88:16 89:5, 15 101:7, 9, 19, 21 121:21 122:3, 7, 8, 13, 16 123:24 124:2 126:12 129:12 133:2, 15 144:9, 12, 16 149:11 <b>apologize</b> 111:21 127:12 <b>apparatus</b> 14:6 62:20 <b>apparently</b> 8:7 <b>appear</b> 103:18 125:11 176:14 177:15, 17 <b>appearance</b> 58:24 <b>APPEARANCES</b> 2:1 <b>appears</b> 84:2 124:3 143:5 <b>applicable</b> 16:13 93:15 <b>application</b> 93:9 121:8 126:16 132:11, 17 162:18 <b>applied</b> 25:23 92:7 93:15	<b>apply</b> 160:17, 18 <b>applying</b> 126:20 <b>appointed</b> 12:6 13:21 <b>appreciate</b> 112:25 <b>approach</b> 70:16 105:18 108:12 157:1 <b>appropriate</b> 4:20 156:7 169:21 172:6, 14 175:10 <b>approved</b> 173:14 <b>April</b> 7:12 12:13, 13, 19, 21, 22 13:7, 9 15:2 28:19, 22 29:17, 20 38:4 41:3 48:2, 20, 20 113:2, 7, 13, 15, 16, 17 114:4, 10 122:16 125:14 137:11, 12, 14, 15, 23, 23 154:12 161:15 <b>areas</b> 103:15 132:25 <b>argument</b> 20:11 25:2 45:18 <b>arm</b> 137:5, 7 <b>arms</b> 119:21 <b>arrange</b> 17:3 22:12 23:12 66:12 <b>arrangements</b> 16:4 17:3, 12 18:16, 22 35:21, 22 64:21 <b>arranges</b> 156:5, 6 <b>array</b> 160:6 <b>arrest</b> 131:14 <b>arrived</b> 29:24 <b>arrives</b> 173:8 <b>arteries</b> 131:16

<b>article</b> 71:11 76:23 77:24 84:2 91:7, 19, 23 95:16 99:16 103:14 104:5, 20 105:2, 7, 15 107:1, 7, 14, 15 <b>articles</b> 51:19 67:19 95:3, 8 98:1 99:19 102:10 <b>articulated</b> 172:15 <b>artificial</b> 79:22 <b>artificially</b> 83:5 <b>ascertain</b> 80:8 117:18 <b>asked</b> 17:9 33:2 68:5 84:1 98:1 99:8, 12 102:11 103:24 117:9 <b>asking</b> 9:9 59:14 63:7 80:4, 5 94:4, 6 118:23 139:8 147:14 157:19 <b>aspect</b> 129:3 <b>assess</b> 41:1 42:1 118:19, 25 119:6 138:17 141:17 143:4 <b>assessed</b> 146:17 <b>assessing</b> 117:20 <b>assessment</b> 114:3 119:4 136:19, 25 137:18 142:15 144:15 146:10 <b>assist</b> 46:1 <b>assistance</b> 174:2 <b>associated</b> 101:16 <b>association</b> 135:10 <b>assume</b> 47:21 60:20 137:18 164:19 175:10 <b>assuming</b> 137:16 138:2	<b>assumption</b> 146:16 <b>atmospheric</b> 148:14 <b>attached</b> 36:1 41:9 68:7 70:24 157:17 <b>attack</b> 9:24 <b>attempting</b> 24:17 <b>attending</b> 177:12 <b>attention</b> 49:24, 25 50:5 150:17 158:16 <b>attorney</b> 17:15 19:23 41:19 112:24 179:13, 15 <b>Attorneys</b> 2:8 20:10 <b>attribution</b> 72:19 <b>Auburn</b> 135:19, 20 <b>August</b> 179:7 <b>authority</b> 161:7 <b>authorize</b> 8:1 39:12 <b>authorized</b> 39:14 <b>autopsy</b> 96:8 107:2, 5 <b>availability</b> 17:25 <b>available</b> 18:3, 4 21:23 163:9 <b>awakened</b> 47:14 <b>aware</b> 7:20 36:6, 16 60:7, 8 66:7 67:15 89:4 93:20 122:16 144:11, 14 <b>awful</b> 111:10  < B > <b>babies</b> 54:23 <b>bachelor's</b> 153:18 <b>back</b> 10:5 17:9 32:9, 17 35:12 40:11 41:3, 13, 20 45:21 46:5 66:23 71:5	103:13 107:25 111:4 112:2 114:9 120:25 123:17 134:22 135:14 147:11 150:18, 19, 22 155:19 158:11 168:6 170:4 171:9 172:10 <b>background</b> 110:18 111:1, 4 153:15, 16, 18 163:4, 6 <b>backwards</b> 105:8 <b>bad</b> 101:18 <b>balance</b> 49:25 <b>baseball</b> 52:7 <b>based</b> 18:11 20:14 26:12 92:16 93:22 115:14 116:5, 7, 16 117:5, 20 118:23 119:2 121:7 122:14 125:24 126:24, 25 127:18, 25 128:17 130:12, 17 132:11, 13, 15, 15, 17 138:24 140:12 141:17 146:10, 16 148:14 160:13 173:15 <b>basically</b> 17:2 18:13, 15 22:11 23:17 26:6, 7 60:11, 22 62:18 74:23 101:23 103:10 144:23 155:1, 17 166:18 170:14 <b>basis</b> 15:2 45:11 99:14 172:1 <b>battle</b> 25:9 <b>beat</b> 83:13 <b>beating</b> 79:7 82:6 83:9 100:18, 20	<b>beats</b> 83:11 100:19 <b>bed</b> 148:15 <b>beds</b> 102:24 <b>bedside</b> 38:18 <b>beg</b> 157:4 <b>began</b> 52:8 53:22 74:19 <b>beginning</b> 53:25 91:23 92:2 138:9 161:15 <b>behalf</b> 4:17 62:17 66:11 161:16 165:12 <b>beings</b> 80:3 <b>belief</b> 39:22 80:12 <b>believe</b> 5:4 6:21 12:5 17:2 21:23 22:17 32:17 37:10 38:14, 15, 18 39:13 41:21 46:20 56:18 61:25 72:22 74:1, 14, 21 76:16, 17 77:19 79:2, 4, 18 80:15 85:11 86:9 89:13 98:8 99:12 113:1 123:13, 14 135:15 140:4, 12 145:10 154:2 155:15, 16 168:7 171:5 <b>believed</b> 118:23 <b>believes</b> 9:8 65:20 67:4 162:21 <b>BELINGHERI</b> 1:25 179:4, 19 <b>bench</b> 109:21 110:5 <b>beneficial</b> 175:12 <b>benefit</b> 27:25 <b>benefits</b> 54:23 <b>best</b> 33:16, 18 38:14 112:1 140:12 141:2	173:4 175:14 179:11 <b>better</b> 7:1 53:3 55:11 59:9, 10 69:23 107:23 109:13 <b>big</b> 103:10 <b>Bill</b> 4:12, 15 86:11 <b>bit</b> 12:8 16:20 53:22, 25 59:9, 11 60:17 67:13 69:20 82:10 110:17 111:5, 11 170:5 <b>blank</b> 41:6 <b>blog</b> 67:22 <b>blood</b> 47:11 131:4, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23 138:14, 17, 21, 24 139:11, 12 159:12 160:11 172:4 <b>blowing</b> 101:14 <b>blown</b> 144:24 <b>blurred</b> 136:16 <b>Board</b> 110:20, 20, 23, 24 176:5, 8 <b>Bodily</b> 95:24 <b>body</b> 8:14 9:12, 12 16:18 34:5 48:25 50:20, 23 79:8, 21 80:9, 11, 25 81:3, 19, 20, 21, 21 82:1 83:2 84:8, 10, 14, 14, 15 85:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 8, 8, 14 101:18 128:17 139:18 147:19 <b>book</b> 67:17 <b>books</b> 67:18 <b>Boston</b> 134:11 <b>bottom</b> 34:6, 7 78:12 84:20, 22 85:24, 24 91:22, 23, 25 96:1 <b>boy</b> 28:4 52:22
---	--	--	--	---

<b>brain</b> 8:16, 16, 19, 22 9:3, 15, 21 10:4 13:9 14:11 23:8, 25 25:19 47:5, 6 48:11, 16 49:3, 12, 18 50:21, 21, 23 51:15, 22 52:9, 12, 15, 18, 23 55:13, 15, 16, 20 56:1 62:8 72:6, 6, 15, 15 73:20 74:25 75:11, 20, 22 76:1, 12 77:9, 10, 11, 12, 14 78:16 79:20, 24 80:7, 9 81:6 82:3, 5, 15 83:2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12 86:1 88:18, 22 89:12, 21 91:24 92:6 93:2, 3 95:11, 23 96:8, 10, 14, 15 99:9, 10, 15, 25 100:6 101:16 103:16, 22 107:3, 6 110:15 114:18, 22, 23 115:16 118:10, 19, 21, 22, 24 119:1, 1 121:5 122:12 124:14, 18 125:19 127:10 130:2, 5, 22 131:4, 15, 15, 16, 19, 20 132:20 136:20 142:15 <b>brainstem</b> 8:18 9:1, 4 116:17 117:22 119:13, 15 122:2 131:17 133:18 145:5, 11 <b>break</b> 42:25 43:16 96:25 150:15 168:7 <b>breath</b> 14:4 <b>breathe</b> 88:17 100:22 129:9	<b>breathing</b> 79:12 88:19, 20 89:25 90:2 <b>brief</b> 151:24 168:7 <b>briefly</b> 153:15 154:13 158:20 <b>bring</b> 116:3 118:18, 20 161:22 164:5 <b>broken</b> 86:6 <b>brought</b> 109:17 128:7 129:1 160:12 <b>builds</b> 101:12, 15, 15 <b>bunch</b> 124:4 <b>burden</b> 102:24 <b>Burlington</b> 111:9, 16 <b>business</b> 4:18 155:2 <b>bylaws</b> 161:3 162:5 <b>Byrne</b> 3:4 5:25 6:1 8:5 9:7 43:23 44:1, 11 45:25 72:17 73:14, 18 77:3, 7 97:25 128:8 150:18, 22 151:18 156:14 157:8, 9 158:22 161:6 166:3, 6 <b>Byrne's</b> 139:25  < C > <b>cadaver</b> 85:2, 6, 6 <b>Cal</b> 14:16 16:1 166:16 <b>California</b> 62:7 65:2 <b>call</b> 26:23 29:7, 11 40:25 43:22 89:24 108:10 136:1 150:13 <b>called</b> 10:4 11:2 17:24 18:2 19:17 43:6	50:18 85:2 95:21 102:17, 21 103:16 137:5 158:21 162:9 169:13 <b>calls</b> 22:3 29:11 <b>capable</b> 56:16, 18 <b>carbon</b> 89:16, 20 90:1 101:12, 13, 14, 14, 15 <b>cardiac</b> 78:16 103:23 <b>care</b> 8:5 10:15 31:6 38:13 39:1 45:10 53:15 54:6, 7, 16 55:3, 17 56:16, 19, 22 111:3, 14 115:6 144:22 171:5 173:1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10 175:11, 19 <b>cared</b> 54:11 <b>career</b> 93:7 <b>careful</b> 39:16 <b>caregiver</b> 77:9, 11 <b>carries</b> 160:25 <b>carry</b> 161:4, 23 <b>carrying</b> 160:6 <b>Case</b> 1:8 4:5, 10, 13, 17 10:7 12:2, 4, 13 15:1, 12 20:22 21:7, 21 32:18 38:4 41:12 52:16 57:8 63:20 91:15 112:11 113:1, 2, 12 114:9 115:9 116:23 118:5 127:11, 17, 20, 20 128:16 141:19 151:21 156:11 160:11 165:20 176:10 <b>cases</b> 10:3 51:21 60:6 61:24 127:17	<b>catastrophic</b> 114:22 118:20 130:21 <b>catch</b> 99:1 <b>categorize</b> 159:9 <b>cause</b> 8:3 103:4 <b>caused</b> 149:3 <b>causes</b> 50:21 <b>CCR</b> 1:25 179:19 <b>CD</b> 179:8, 10 <b>cell</b> 79:8 169:10 <b>cells</b> 79:23, 25 80:3, 22, 24 81:22 84:10, 13 130:5, 10 <b>CENTER</b> 1:13 109:7 110:9, 13 111:1, 8, 9, 16 112:4, 9 126:4 134:10, 12, 23 135:4, 16, 17, 20, 21 136:3, 9 153:4 154:18 162:1 <b>centers</b> 112:4, 6 <b>cerebral</b> 52:3 116:17 131:14 <b>certain</b> 115:20 117:12 126:20 155:18 160:22 <b>Certainly</b> 47:21 48:18 49:11 50:1 52:25 64:23 79:2, 10 81:6 82:5, 7, 21 83:8 89:15 100:1, 14 104:5 166:10 <b>certainty</b> 132:3, 14 <b>certificate</b> 41:9 42:5, 12, 19 62:9 150:20 <b>certified</b> 110:20, 20 135:25 179:4 <b>certify</b> 179:6, 13 <b>cessation</b> 25:17, 18 77:10, 12 <b>chair</b> 108:13	<b>chambers</b> 19:21 168:4 169:4 171:14 <b>chance</b> 56:14 125:9 127:1, 14 130:6, 12 132:18 <b>change</b> 6:8 7:10 38:22 <b>changed</b> 85:7 <b>changes</b> 9:19, 22 80:20 81:20 85:5 148:14 <b>charge</b> 144:22 <b>check</b> 41:25 142:4 <b>checked</b> 32:13 <b>checking</b> 32:14 117:24 <b>chewing</b> 137:4 145:16 146:4 <b>chews</b> 145:20 <b>chief</b> 4:24 5:9, 12 153:2, 10, 11, 12 154:4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 25 172:2 <b>child</b> 7:15, 15 8:3, 22 30:13 <b>children</b> 52:7 <b>child's</b> 8:9 <b>choice</b> 166:18 <b>chronology</b> 11:25 151:6 <b>Chu</b> 29:22 30:1 31:17, 19 32:1 38:22 40:6 <b>CHW</b> 154:3 <b>Cicero</b> 87:16, 18, 24 <b>circulating</b> 139:13 <b>circulation</b> 8:13 48:10 55:19, 20 79:11 81:7 82:7 100:12, 16, 17, 17, 18 138:10, 14, 21 <b>circulatory</b> 25:18 78:16 81:5 82:2, 4, 15
---	---	---	--	--

83:4 131:14 138:24 <b>circumstance</b> 24:16 66:1, 3 <b>circumstances</b> 113:5 <b>cited</b> 10:5 <b>claim</b> 12:18 <b>clarified</b> 99:2 <b>clarify</b> 118:18 138:11, 13 139:3, 7, 14 140:15, 25 142:9, 13 148:4 <b>clarifying</b> 97:20 <b>classification</b> 115:15 <b>classified</b> 115:16 <b>classify</b> 118:10 131:13 <b>clause</b> 77:8 <b>clear</b> 63:1 68:15 147:24 148:11 <b>clearly</b> 30:19 65:18 80:19 <b>clerk</b> 68:4, 23 69:12, 16 98:16, 18 150:5 158:3 176:25 177:3 <b>clicking</b> 13:12 <b>client</b> 65:19 165:13 166:1, 3 169:6 170:22 171:3, 20 174:18 <b>clients</b> 4:19 <b>clinical</b> 23:6 95:11 112:19, 20 113:7 121:14, 20, 22, 23 122:11 125:18 133:1, 4, 13 138:3 139:4, 14 148:25 149:1 154:21, 22 <b>clinically</b> 170:14 171:6 <b>clips</b> 87:7 <b>clock</b> 56:22 <b>closely</b> 27:10	<b>closer</b> 6:25 7:7 35:23 58:17 133:8 <b>coast</b> 111:23 <b>code</b> 86:6 <b>codified</b> 11:5 <b>co-guardian</b> 174:25 176:9, 13 177:12 <b>co-guardians</b> 176:11 <b>Coimbra</b> 87:17, 18, 25 88:15, 16, 21 89:10 90:7, 9 <b>cold</b> 20:11 119:12 <b>colleague</b> 66:22, 25 <b>college</b> 177:12 <b>color</b> 116:12 <b>coma</b> 102:21 122:1 130:20 133:4, 18 <b>come</b> 10:5 16:6 17:5 18:16 23:15 24:19 25:9 32:4 35:12 37:10 39:23 40:24 41:25 42:3 57:17 60:14 66:13 74:13 135:21 150:17 156:2 161:18 163:10 164:5 165:20 166:17, 18 169:17 170:11 171:9 <b>comes</b> 48:9 54:10 72:1 123:17 166:2 175:9 <b>comfortable</b> 161:23 <b>coming</b> 27:2 51:19 123:18 <b>comma</b> 102:17 <b>comment</b> 143:20, 24 146:9	<b>Commissioners</b> 92:15 <b>commit</b> 164:14 <b>committee</b> 76:18 102:19 <b>common</b> 55:5 <b>commonly</b> 49:2 55:3 <b>communicated</b> 169:5 171:2 <b>communication</b> 19:21 <b>communications</b> 7:17 <b>community</b> 60:5 65:15 <b>competing</b> 25:9 <b>complete</b> 55:12 169:21 <b>completed</b> 42:20 <b>completely</b> 7:2 148:10 <b>complicated</b> 93:17 <b>component</b> 130:1 <b>components</b> 129:25 <b>composed</b> 84:10 <b>compounded</b> 50:25 <b>concept</b> 75:19 96:15 <b>concepts</b> 107:12 <b>concerned</b> 8:10 17:13 64:2 66:17 89:22 <b>conclude</b> 114:21 <b>concludes</b> 178:3 <b>concluding</b> 150:7, 9, 10 <b>conclusion</b> 24:3 25:10 95:10 124:7 126:21 <b>conclusions</b> 114:20 <b>concocted</b> 78:17 <b>concurring</b> 175:23 <b>condition</b> 35:8 50:18 98:5	113:18 137:22 140:18 156:8 <b>conditioning</b> 177:23 <b>conditions</b> 36:1, 2 <b>conduct</b> 25:9 163:11 <b>conducted</b> 12:23 13:19, 25 14:8 26:5 <b>conferenced</b> 177:21 <b>confidence</b> 38:11 89:2 <b>confirm</b> 166:19 <b>confirms</b> 124:18 166:21 <b>confused</b> 38:25 72:8 <b>confusing</b> 98:12 <b>conjured</b> 76:12 <b>connect</b> 58:19 <b>connected</b> 179:15 <b>connection</b> 65:9 <b>connections</b> 65:14 <b>connective</b> 128:18 <b>conscience</b> 77:8 <b>consecutive</b> 137:17 <b>consensus</b> 99:25 169:5 <b>consent</b> 8:1 13:19, 23 <b>consented</b> 89:11 <b>consider</b> 117:2 <b>consideration</b> 98:5 <b>considered</b> 63:21, 22 64:1, 3 148:24 149:1, 4, 5 <b>consistent</b> 13:8 14:11 52:2 122:11 123:20 124:9, 13 125:18 126:5 130:18, 19,	21 131:13, 23 <b>consult</b> 114:8 <b>consultant</b> 175:23 <b>consultation</b> 114:4, 12 <b>consulting</b> 170:6 <b>contact</b> 31:1, 7, 8 39:22 60:1 <b>contacted</b> 41:22 44:24 57:8 59:25 <b>contemplated</b> 23:13 <b>context</b> 74:15 <b>continue</b> 9:10 16:17, 25 54:14 55:18, 23 56:12 64:9 87:11, 12 <b>continued</b> 50:5 52:4 53:13 <b>continues</b> 47:14 79:21 118:8 <b>contradictory</b> 96:15 <b>control</b> 49:18 <b>controlling</b> 148:22 <b>controversy</b> 96:11 <b>conversation</b> 16:20 29:22 <b>cooperate</b> 164:20 <b>copies</b> 43:1, 17 91:1, 3 <b>copy</b> 42:4, 7, 8 68:18 156:22 176:20 <b>cords</b> 53:11 <b>corner</b> 59:4 71:20 <b>corpse</b> 85:2, 5, 6 100:7, 8, 14, 15 <b>correct</b> 21:9 35:18 36:23 40:9, 13 56:7 57:10 59:24 61:14 63:19 64:18, 19 65:3 75:1 88:4, 6, 12
--	---	--	--	---

<p>13 93:11 98:3, 6, 7, 23 112:12, 13 115:2 116:14 118:2 120:2, 17 121:11 123:25 126:1 129:11, 13, 15 134:3, 7, 21 135:12 136:21 137:13 138:1, 2, 6 140:19 144:7 145:17 146:6 149:9 151:4 161:9 164:9 166:6, 7 179:10 <b>corrected</b> 176:16 <b>correctly</b> 30:7 31:20 82:12 136:6 <b>corroborate</b> 18:17 <b>cortex</b> 117:11 131:17 <b>cortical</b> 116:17 117:10 <b>coterie</b> 74:23 <b>counsel</b> 6:13 42:4 43:10, 20 63:8, 12 109:24 113:19 150:21 165:3, 5 168:4, 6 177:17 179:14, 15 <b>counselor</b> 172:16 <b>counter</b> 63:23 <b>COUNTY</b> 1:2 179:2, 5 <b>couple</b> 34:19 39:6 57:6 75:24 133:22 <b>course</b> 12:3, 14, 16 14:19 17:8 18:7, 20 22:9 23:14 24:3 30:21 32:25 33:21 85:12 115:8 162:17 <b>COURT</b> 1:1 4:6, 9, 14, 21 5:2, 5, 8, 19, 23 6:2, 4, 8, 10, 17, 24 7:6,</p>	<p>8, 11, 12, 19 10:16, 22, 24 11:1, 4, 7, 9, 14, 18, 20, 22 12:6, 7, 9 13:12, 15, 24 14:20, 22, 25 15:5, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 23, 24 16:19, 22 17:17, 22, 24, 25 18:9, 10, 11, 21 19:7, 10, 12, 17, 19 20:5, 6, 9, 9, 11, 11, 11, 18, 21 21:2, 7, 11, 14, 19, 20, 24 22:1, 4, 4, 5, 23 23:14, 19 24:5, 17, 23 25:3, 6, 12 26:4, 14, 17, 20, 24 27:2, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 25 28:6, 15, 17 34:17 36:24 39:5, 16, 20 41:8 42:4, 6, 10, 13, 13, 14, 17, 23, 25, 25 43:6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 24 44:5 45:25 46:6, 9, 12, 15, 17 51:5, 8, 10, 12 55:25 57:1 58:15, 19 59:1, 7 61:12 62:11, 11, 15 63:5, 8, 12, 21 64:1, 3, 9, 17 65:1, 4 67:7, 9 68:11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25 69:4, 7, 9, 17, 23 70:1, 5, 8, 11, 15, 16, 19 73:1, 6, 8 86:21 88:3, 5, 12 90:24 91:3 92:5 94:15 95:8 96:24 97:2, 6, 9, 13, 16, 19 98:11, 17, 19, 25 99:3 105:20 107:19, 22, 25 108:2, 4, 6, 9, 12, 20, 23 109:3, 9, 12, 19,</p>	<p>20, 21, 23 110:1, 4, 17 111:19 112:14, 23 113:16, 17, 23 116:19, 24 117:4, 6 122:21 123:4, 8, 24 132:2, 24 133:14, 16, 19 140:16 143:12, 16 149:17, 20, 23 150:1, 3, 6, 9, 14, 17, 20 151:2, 4, 7, 12, 14, 17, 22, 25 152:3, 6, 12, 17, 22, 25 153:5, 15 154:14 155:1 157:3, 5, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22 158:1, 4, 7, 8, 10 163:2, 5, 22 164:23 165:1, 4, 6, 11, 14 166:10, 24 167:6, 8, 10, 16, 21 168:4, 6, 11, 14, 17, 19, 24 169:2, 12, 15 170:3, 8 171:12, 16, 19, 20, 21 172:12 173:11, 14 174:4, 9, 16, 16 175:1, 4, 8, 14, 22 176:1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 18 177:1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 16, 20, 25 178:2 179:4 <b>courtroom</b> 6:13 69:11, 18 107:25 112:11 123:6 149:21 171:9 <b>courtrooms</b> 24:24 46:25 <b>courts</b> 24:13 <b>Court's</b> 112:18 173:12 <b>cover</b> 170:23 <b>CR15-00125</b> 1:8 <b>creates</b> 131:18 <b>credentialed</b> 160:2 161:25</p>	<p>162:2 163:11 164:6 169:9, 16 <b>credentialing</b> 162:14, 15 <b>credentials</b> 88:12 111:4 <b>criteria</b> 23:6, 7, 24 24:20 25:16 26:12 99:18, 21, 23 115:17 116:16 117:7 118:19, 21, 22, 25 119:2, 6, 24 120:18 121:8 122:1, 3, 7 124:9, 14 125:2 126:17 127:22, 25 129:5, 8, 9 130:1, 4, 13, 16 131:7 132:1, 6, 9, 11, 20 133:12 142:15 146:16 162:22, 23 <b>criteria's</b> 131:9 <b>critical</b> 13:4 14:7 25:20 48:14, 14, 15 77:25 115:6 137:21 144:22 <b>criticism</b> 9:6 <b>CROSS</b> 3:3 34:21 57:4 118:9 134:1 164:1 <b>crux</b> 117:17 <b>CT</b> 114:17 <b>cuff</b> 139:12 <b>culmination</b> 124:23 <b>cup</b> 108:21 <b>cups</b> 27:13 152:20 <b>current</b> 156:8 165:3 <b>currently</b> 149:10 165:19 <b>CV</b> 136:4  &lt;D&gt; <b>D-15</b> 19:24</p>	<p><b>damage</b> 8:3 88:22 89:12 114:22 118:11, 22, 24 119:1 127:10 130:22 140:5 <b>data</b> 123:17 124:8, 23 127:17 142:10 <b>date</b> 14:20, 22 57:14 116:3 123:14 143:1 144:15 <b>dated</b> 15:8 123:13 137:16, 17, 18 <b>dates</b> 15:20 136:4 142:25 143:7 144:3 <b>dating</b> 114:9 <b>daughter</b> 28:13, 14 29:19 31:5 39:12 127:9, 13 155:7, 17 167:19 172:15 173:3, 7 <b>daughter's</b> 29:8 33:21 <b>day</b> 7:12 29:24 30:20 32:10, 10, 11, 17 41:13 96:10 100:19 107:3, 6 137:19 152:17 179:7 <b>days</b> 12:20 13:1 14:18 16:3, 11 17:11 18:3 23:22 30:6 35:10 36:3 41:21 54:1 96:7 137:17, 21 169:7, 7 171:4, 15, 15, 16 173:19 <b>dba</b> 1:13 <b>de</b> 114:7, 11 <b>dead</b> 8:9, 11, 15, 22 9:18 10:4 13:8 16:15, 18 34:13 45:7 47:5 51:22 52:15, 18, 23</p>
--	--	---	--	---

62:8 73:19, 20 75:10, 11, 22, 23 77:9, 14 78:19 79:5, 10 80:21 81:1, 7, 10, 12, 13, 21 82:4, 6, 19 85:2, 5, 6 88:18 92:6 103:16, 23 132:15 136:20 166:20, 20, 20, 21 169:19 170:14 171:6 175:2 <b>dead</b> , 91:24 <b>deadly</b> 86:6 <b>dealing</b> 13:5 115:15 117:18 <b>death</b> 9:2 12:18 13:9 16:13 23:8, 25 24:10, 21 26:11 47:6 52:3, 9, 12 62:9 65:21 72:6, 7, 7, 15, 16, 16 74:4, 8, 22, 25 75:5, 12, 20, 20 76:1, 12 77:10, 12 78:16, 17 79:19 80:20, 20 81:20 85:4, 13 86:1 92:13, 16, 23 93:3, 8, 10, 13, 21 94:9, 16 95:12, 23 96:10, 14, 15 99:9, 10, 10, 15 100:1, 2, 4, 6 103:6 105:3 107:4, 5, 6 115:16, 16 118:19, 21 119:1, 1 121:5 122:12 124:14, 18 125:19 127:7 130:2 132:7, 20 142:15 162:19 170:12 172:19 175:18 <b>deaths</b> 14:11 <b>debate</b> 162:17 <b>deceased</b> 19:4 65:22 66:5 67:4 132:16	<b>December</b> 52:19 62:9 <b>decided</b> 18:1 63:23 <b>deciding</b> 176:19 <b>decision</b> 10:20 32:19 40:16 175:15 <b>decisions</b> 10:13, 17 176:10, 11 <b>declaration</b> 52:11, 22 74:4 88:3 93:3 95:4 102:20 103:6 156:13 157:7 158:22 162:19 175:18 <b>declare</b> 81:6, 13 82:6 93:10 <b>declared</b> 52:14, 18 62:8 75:22 77:9, 14 79:10 81:1, 10 82:3, 19 <b>declares</b> 73:19 75:10 <b>declaring</b> 8:22 142:15 <b>declined</b> 116:6 <b>declining</b> 115:17, 20 <b>dedicated</b> 56:21 <b>deemed</b> 88:18 <b>deems</b> 169:21 <b>deeply</b> 153:14 <b>deficiency</b> 50:15 <b>deficient</b> 48:18, 19 49:2 50:21 <b>define</b> 35:9 <b>defined</b> 19:4 <b>definition</b> 79:19 102:17 132:15 <b>definitive</b> 26:3 127:23 <b>degree</b> 132:3, 14 153:18 <b>deliver</b> 128:19 <b>delivered</b> 156:8 <b>demonstrate</b> 128:2 130:18	<b>demonstrating</b> 131:23 <b>denied</b> 8:2 <b>Department</b> 20:1, 13, 14 160:9 <b>depends</b> 83:7 <b>deprivation</b> 88:23 89:22, 24 <b>Dept</b> 1:9 <b>DEPUTY</b> 4:4 58:20, 22, 25 59:3 69:9, 22 152:3, 5 <b>derived</b> 110:16 <b>describe</b> 112:16 159:9 <b>described</b> 23:3 120:18 121:6, 12 159:25 167:18 <b>describes</b> 90:8 <b>description</b> 121:23 <b>desirable</b> 76:21 <b>desire</b> 155:16 <b>despite</b> 9:17 10:13 75:9 <b>destination</b> 173:8 <b>destruction</b> 81:2 82:4 <b>details</b> 50:3 114:1 115:12 173:2 <b>detected</b> 96:5, 7 106:11 <b>detection</b> 96:13 <b>deteriorate</b> 118:9 <b>determination</b> 8:20 13:24 14:3, 12 15:23 16:13 24:5, 10, 19, 20 25:13 26:11 65:21 74:22 75:4, 12 92:13, 16, 22 93:8, 13, 21 94:2, 9 95:11 118:13 121:4, 7, 7 132:7 163:13 170:11 171:10 175:14	<b>determinations</b> 25:15 <b>determine</b> 9:2 10:15 17:24 23:4 26:4, 7 94:16 145:6, 7 169:18 <b>determined</b> 12:16, 24 13:6 18:19 19:3 23:5, 24 25:19, 20 36:4 47:8 93:14 105:3 165:21 172:6 <b>determines</b> 172:18 <b>developing</b> 142:18 <b>device</b> 46:1 <b>diabetes</b> 49:14, 15, 17, 21 <b>diagnosis</b> 96:14 <b>dictating</b> 111:25 <b>die</b> 103:1 <b>difference</b> 22:7 80:19 110:22 <b>differences</b> 171:18 <b>different</b> 38:6 99:20 100:6 101:7 105:23 <b>differentiation</b> 136:14 <b>difficult</b> 49:10, 11 176:13 <b>difficulty</b> 50:6, 20 52:15 82:21 103:4 <b>Dignity</b> 154:1, 3 <b>diminishing</b> 115:21 <b>dioxide</b> 89:16, 20 90:1 101:12, 13, 14, 15, 15 <b>DIRECT</b> 3:3 28:10 44:7 109:1 129:2 141:24 152:14 158:16 160:22	<b>directed</b> 20:12 68:5 145:18 <b>directing</b> 110:11, 12 112:5 135:19 <b>director</b> 5:10 109:6 110:8 112:2 135:21 <b>disagree</b> 66:1, 4 67:3 75:15, 18 93:25 94:5, 7, 18 95:7 96:21 <b>disappeared</b> 23:11 <b>disappearing</b> 115:23 <b>discharge</b> 169:22 <b>discharged</b> 22:18 36:25 54:15 155:17 <b>discharging</b> 169:23 <b>disconnect</b> 14:1, 17 16:2 23:4 36:5 62:19 <b>disconnecting</b> 17:7 <b>discrete</b> 26:3 <b>discuss</b> 136:18 <b>discussed</b> 169:4 <b>discussion</b> 122:24 146:19 174:21 <b>dismissed</b> 21:8 <b>disorders</b> 141:15 <b>disparate</b> 99:21 <b>distally</b> 119:19 <b>DISTRICT</b> 1:1 <b>disturbances</b> 130:16 <b>doc</b> 84:20 <b>docket</b> 15:16 <b>doctor</b> 9:17 24:1 31:24 33:8 37:9, 25, 25 38:8 39:14, 23 40:21 41:4 43:24 57:6 65:13 66:12, 22, 24 67:13 70:14 73:5, 19 75:10
---	---	---	--	---

76:22 79:19	40:6 43:23	<b>easy</b> 29:15	<b>ended</b> 18:9	<b>ethically</b> 16:16
86:24 89:1	44:11 45:25	54:19 55:1, 1	20:22 22:9	67:5 93:16
91:6 94:23	66:23 72:17	93:9, 9	134:5, 18, 20	<b>ethics</b> 173:24
95:2 109:6	87:16, 18, 24	<b>edema</b> 50:19	<b>endocrine</b>	<b>euthanasia</b> 86:5
114:24 123:10	88:15 89:10	<b>educated</b> 60:13	130:15 141:15	<b>euthyroid</b>
128:5 129:17	90:7, 9 97:25	<b>education</b> 111:5	142:11, 14	130:20
132:2, 24 160:24	108:11, 12, 20	<b>educational</b>	<b>endotracheal</b>	<b>evaluate</b> 175:15
161:1 162:22	109:3, 5, 9	110:18	53:8, 16, 23 54:1,	<b>evaluation</b>
164:15 166:21	126:12 128:8	<b>EEG</b> 52:2	2, 8	148:25 149:2
170:15, 16	139:25 150:18,	<b>effect</b> 9:7 19:8	<b>engaging</b> 138:6	173:25 174:1
<b>doctors</b> 8:24	22 151:18	40:19, 20	<b>England</b> 111:7	<b>Evans</b> 4:25, 25
10:6, 14 25:23	156:14 157:8, 9	<b>effective</b> 100:11	134:12	5:4, 6, 7
31:1, 8 38:3, 7,	158:22 161:6	<b>effectuated</b>	<b>enlarge</b> 78:18	<b>event</b> 15:25
14, 15, 15 39:1	166:3, 6 170:25	165:15	<b>enrich</b> 9:13	89:10 170:25
40:1, 2, 24 62:16	<b>draw</b> 124:7	<b>effectuation</b>	<b>ensure</b> 43:17	171:1
63:10 160:21, 22	<b>draws</b> 14:4	175:11	<b>ensured</b> 150:20	<b>eventually</b> 30:5
<b>document</b> 70:15	124:8 160:10	<b>efficiently</b> 167:17	<b>entail</b> 110:10	52:5
74:13 78:1	<b>drew</b> 15:15	<b>effort</b> 38:8	<b>entails</b> 110:11	<b>everybody</b> 33:19
90:20, 23 150:21	<b>drop</b> 73:12	<b>efforts</b> 65:12	146:14	101:17
<b>documentation</b>	75:24 77:2	66:11, 15, 16, 18	<b>entire</b> 8:9, 16, 16	<b>evidence</b> 19:8
10:5 175:17	<b>drove</b> 29:17	<b>eight</b> 112:7	9:3, 21 68:9	63:23 126:24
<b>documented</b>	<b>duly</b> 27:6 44:2	154:10	98:13	127:19 140:13
47:25 48:2	108:17 152:9	<b>either</b> 5:5 15:7	<b>entities</b> 136:17	156:21 173:11,
132:20 160:13	<b>Dunlap</b> 14:16	22:18 43:9	<b>entry</b> 125:14	19, 22, 22 175:16
<b>documents</b> 25:7	16:1, 10 17:8	66:21 95:9	<b>enumerate</b>	176:1, 12
69:25 150:19	19:6 20:4, 7, 19	129:18 141:5	171:19	<b>ex</b> 19:20, 23
<b>Doherty</b> 4:9	22:2, 3 23:10	151:15 165:20	<b>envision</b> 165:15	<b>exact</b> 57:14
<b>doing</b> 4:18	37:9 166:16	171:8 173:19, 23	167:17	90:9 105:6
46:14 50:4	<b>Dunlap's</b> 16:9	<b>elaborate</b> 17:22	<b>envisioned</b> 171:2	136:4
61:4, 6 66:8	<b>duties</b> 154:15	<b>electrolyte</b>	<b>episodes</b> 74:17	<b>exactly</b> 18:7
89:23, 25	<b>dysfunction</b>	130:15 141:15	<b>equipment</b>	90:7
<b>donation</b> 147:1	142:14, 17	142:3, 14, 16	109:10 156:7	<b>exam</b> 121:20, 21,
<b>donor</b> 78:18	< E >	<b>elicit</b> 119:15	160:11	22, 24 122:11
104:16 146:20,	<b>ear</b> 119:13	120:9 122:10	<b>equipped</b> 24:24,	125:18 139:14
22	<b>Earl</b> 17:15, 17,	139:19	25, 25 25:8	<b>examination</b>
<b>doors</b> 152:4	18 41:4, 22	<b>eliciting</b> 119:18	<b>especially</b> 6:22	12:23 16:6
<b>Doppler</b> 130:24	42:19	<b>elicits</b> 119:13	102:10	17:5 18:17, 25
131:3	<b>Earlier</b> 12:3, 7, 8	<b>email</b> 60:2	<b>ESQ</b> 2:4, 9, 9	19:17 22:20
<b>Dopplers</b> 138:15	40:6	<b>emergency</b> 18:1	<b>essentially</b>	24:2, 2 28:10
<b>doses</b> 55:13	<b>early</b> 48:7	42:17, 18 162:10	100:14	34:21 36:17
<b>Dr</b> 3:4, 5 5:21,	<b>ears</b> 117:24	164:13	<b>establish</b> 124:14	39:8 44:7 57:4
21, 25 6:1 8:5	<b>Earth</b> 127:16	<b>employed</b> 19:1	<b>established</b> 23:7	97:23 109:1
9:6 18:23 19:2	<b>easier</b> 54:6 68:8	24:1 25:16	119:25 121:9	116:8 121:15
22:13, 15, 16, 17,	69:8	132:12 135:2, 7	125:24 126:17	122:15 123:14
20 23:1, 2, 4	<b>easily</b> 15:21	136:7, 8	129:5 132:6	134:1 137:1
24:4 29:22	53:12	<b>employee</b> 179:15	135:22 161:2	144:15 146:18
30:1 31:17, 19,	<b>East</b> 2:4 111:22	<b>empty</b> 41:20	162:23	152:14 164:1
21 32:1 36:16,		<b>enacted</b> 24:10	<b>establishing</b>	<b>examinations</b>
24 37:2, 3, 5		75:5	124:10	143:1 163:12
38:22 39:10, 11		<b>enactment</b> 24:14	<b>ESTATE</b> 1:6	



<b>examine</b> 59:18 68:6 113:3 161:19 167:19 169:18 <b>examined</b> 19:3 23:22, 22, 23 27:7 44:3 45:13 108:18 152:10 <b>example</b> 139:9 144:4 <b>exams</b> 133:4 <b>excellent</b> 52:6 <b>excerpts</b> 122:25 <b>exclude</b> 6:12 <b>excluding</b> 8:19 <b>Excuse</b> 8:4 12:25 22:17 28:14, 18 30:9 58:18 62:20 77:10 103:23 117:1 145:4 151:19, 20 153:11 167:24 169:11 170:25 <b>executive</b> 4:24 153:3, 11, 12 154:14, 16, 25 172:3 <b>exercise</b> 75:4 <b>exhalation</b> 129:8 <b>exhale</b> 128:17, 19, 22 <b>exhales</b> 128:8 <b>exhaling</b> 128:10 <b>exhaustive</b> 23:16 <b>EXHIBIT</b> 3:10, 11, 11, 12, 12, 13, 13, 14 18:12 36:3 69:1, 13 70:25 71:4, 10, 13 72:25 73:1, 2, 3, 6, 7 77:23, 23, 23 83:15, 15, 18, 18, 25 84:1 85:17 86:11, 13, 14, 24 87:13 91:7 94:23, 24 98:8, 13, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 20, 21,	21, 21 99:4, 5 103:7, 7, 8, 11, 11, 24 104:1, 19 105:6, 6, 7, 21 106:1 123:12, 16 125:5 126:2 157:16, 17, 22 158:3, 4, 14 165:23 <b>EXHIBITS</b> 3:8 68:7, 17 69:25 71:8 98:13 122:19, 23 123:11 150:4, 4, 12, 19 <b>existence</b> 128:4 <b>existing</b> 173:24 <b>expected</b> 175:12 <b>expedited</b> 172:1 <b>expel</b> 101:5 <b>expense</b> 170:1, 20 <b>expensive</b> 171:4 <b>experience</b> 111:12 126:25 127:21 128:1 130:17 132:18 134:4 <b>experimentation</b> 86:3 <b>expert</b> 46:24 88:8 126:24 172:12 <b>expertise</b> 111:2 116:7 <b>experts</b> 25:9 <b>explain</b> 53:6 106:8, 16 117:9 <b>explained</b> 8:4 42:10 73:14, 18 164:4 <b>explaining</b> 117:15 <b>explanation</b> 82:10 <b>exploratory</b> 12:16 <b>express</b> 7:18 <b>expressed</b> 138:4 155:16	<b>extended</b> 15:6 161:17, 20 166:16 <b>extensively</b> 96:9 107:3 <b>extent</b> 174:12 <b>external</b> 148:10 149:2 <b>extracranial</b> 96:12 <b>extreme</b> 17:21 <b>extremities</b> 148:10 <b>eye</b> 119:11 <b>eyes</b> 117:23 138:4  < F > <b>face</b> 69:19 119:21 <b>facilitates</b> 54:20 <b>facilities</b> 31:8 <b>facility</b> 34:3 35:6, 23 36:3 <b>fact</b> 9:17 10:13 13:7 19:4 62:6 88:2 91:10 96:8 102:14 120:22 122:17 124:5 128:10, 22 139:20 140:8 <b>factor</b> 96:6 <b>factual</b> 24:18 <b>fails</b> 112:23 <b>Fair</b> 38:5 <b>fairly</b> 60:4 131:22 164:13 <b>familiar</b> 5:2 31:13 71:23, 25 74:3, 9, 21 85:22 87:24 91:14, 16 95:4 112:10 120:15 126:6 132:5 156:16 159:15 160:17 174:24 <b>family</b> 7:23 18:25 19:15 22:16, 18 35:5 36:25 37:18, 25	38:8 65:10 66:11, 18, 20 156:4, 6 161:17, 22 163:9 165:18 <b>FANUEL</b> 1:9 3:4 4:13 7:13, 23 10:11 26:23 27:5 28:3, 7 164:21 171:14 <b>far</b> 4:23 5:20 8:10 50:9 55:6 64:1 66:17 76:4 89:22 106:22 <b>fast</b> 13:10, 17 14:14 90:17 95:2 <b>father</b> 7:18 144:8 <b>favor</b> 155:25 <b>feasible</b> 173:4 <b>feeding</b> 31:15, 15 37:21 66:6 80:10 <b>Feel</b> 108:4 127:6 155:8 <b>feeling</b> 138:5 139:5 <b>fellowship</b> 111:8, 14 134:18, 20 <b>felt</b> 126:25 <b>fever</b> 30:11 146:8 <b>field</b> 88:9 <b>fight</b> 127:16 <b>file</b> 15:8, 9, 19 <b>filed</b> 20:1, 12, 13, 18 42:6 68:18 156:11 <b>filing</b> 20:12 70:15, 19, 25 <b>fill</b> 41:1, 5, 17, 18 <b>final</b> 25:2 171:10 174:24 176:9 <b>financially</b> 179:16 <b>find</b> 28:13, 14 29:9, 15, 16 30:4 38:8 39:1 41:4,	23, 24 48:5 50:3 65:12 92:5 127:20, 21 137:3 139:12 140:21 158:15 165:18 <b>finding</b> 130:18 <b>findings</b> 115:22 <b>fine</b> 59:7 94:20 97:20 114:2 175:21 176:17 <b>fingers</b> 119:22 <b>finish</b> 97:5, 6, 7 134:14 <b>finished</b> 46:10 72:13 111:12, 13 158:11 <b>firm</b> 4:16 <b>First</b> 7:25 11:24 15:1 20:7 28:3, 7, 13 29:25 30:9 31:12 33:18 34:4 36:20 42:14, 18 48:2 51:25 53:22 57:7, 7 68:16 72:4, 6, 15 84:2 86:5 99:8, 9, 15, 16, 20 105:11 110:22 112:3, 15, 17 113:2, 3, 16 116:5, 20 123:12 126:3 128:6 136:19 137:14, 17 157:3, 5 164:15 167:11 <b>five</b> 30:6 41:21 76:24, 25 103:14 143:10, 10, 11 145:3 171:14, 19 <b>five-minute</b> 96:25 150:14 <b>flight</b> 29:16 <b>Floreani</b> 31:21, 21 <b>flow</b> 131:4, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23 <b>fly</b> 29:15 <b>follow</b> 65:17 84:19
---	--	--	--	---

<p><b>following</b> 32:10 92:6 172:25 175:13, 13 <b>follows</b> 27:7 44:3 108:18 152:10 <b>follow-up</b> 39:5 114:25 115:24 149:17 <b>foregoing</b> 179:9 <b>forget</b> 62:17 <b>forgot</b> 74:15 <b>form</b> 19:22 86:5 114:19 119:13 122:10 127:2, 22 <b>forth</b> 24:20 26:1 147:11 <b>forward</b> 13:10, 17 14:14 17:6, 20 43:25 90:17 95:2 <b>found</b> 33:12 37:25 60:22, 24 83:23 143:17 144:23 <b>Foundation</b> 85:21 <b>four</b> 9:24 84:21, 24 137:24 140:23 <b>four-page</b> 83:25 <b>four-part</b> 87:3 <b>frame</b> 116:20 <b>Frances</b> 4:9 <b>free</b> 107:20 108:4 149:24 <b>frequently</b> 24:13 67:22 <b>Friday</b> 179:6 <b>front</b> 33:8 142:10 <b>full</b> 33:24 44:9 84:7 <b>function</b> 8:19 9:2, 14, 15 79:20, 24 83:3, 4, 5, 6 95:11 116:7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17 117:5, 22 137:2,</p>	<p>8 140:13, 19, 20 141:1, 2, 16, 17, 25 145:22, 23, 24 147:7 148:13 149:4 <b>function</b>, 83:8 116:9 <b>functional</b> 84:12 95:22 117:3, 19 127:2, 15, 18, 22 128:3 130:2, 6, 12 131:18 132:19 140:7, 14 141:4 <b>functional</b>, 140:6 <b>functionality</b>, 140:22 <b>functioning</b> 26:8 130:10 141:23 <b>functions</b> 8:16 9:3 25:18 84:11 93:3 115:22 136:22 142:11 153:21 <b>furniture</b> 69:20 <b>further</b> 8:3 56:24 96:22 108:7 151:19, 20, 22 163:21 179:13 <b>Furthermore</b> 55:13  &lt; G &gt; <b>gastrostomies</b> 54:22 55:4 <b>gastrostomy</b> 31:14 34:1 54:17, 18, 21, 24 55:6, 7 56:3 67:12 <b>G-e-b</b> 28:4 <b>GEBREYES</b> 1:9 3:4 26:24 27:5 28:3, 5 34:23, 24, 25 36:15 44:25 45:14 57:8 58:5 59:15 60:1, 22 155:4, 5,</p>	<p>5, 6, 15 167:8, 9, 13, 23 174:12, 20 <b>general</b> 102:8 113:1 115:8, 12, 13 116:4 <b>generalize</b> 128:15 <b>generally</b> 112:15 115:19 116:12 120:11 126:16 154:15 159:9 <b>getting</b> 15:13 23:13 55:9 61:7 69:19 74:16 77:16 90:1 123:5 <b>give</b> 9:13 16:11 17:1, 10 22:23 30:18 33:24, 24 53:1 55:23 60:14 68:21 69:15 77:13 101:12 136:4 147:3 150:22 167:5 <b>given</b> 8:7 10:4, 6 76:18 104:12 167:15 <b>gives</b> 54:19 <b>giving</b> 14:18 16:3 140:4 <b>glad</b> 99:2 <b>gland</b> 48:25 <b>glaring</b> 176:12 <b>Go</b> 4:21 11:10, 22 17:6, 22 18:5 22:3 24:12 38:6 39:1 41:16 43:2 53:22, 24, 25 58:4 62:15 72:14 75:16, 25 76:7, 22 77:22 78:4, 5 83:15 84:19 85:16 86:24 98:14 105:8 112:2 118:4, 5 121:22 122:21 124:6, 25 125:10 134:25</p>	<p>137:19 151:25 153:14 175:20 <b>God</b> 127:24 <b>goes</b> 50:19 83:10 107:4 154:18 158:23 160:9 <b>going</b> 9:12 16:16, 25 17:4, 6, 13, 20 18:2 22:24 23:12 24:3 32:16, 18 33:1 41:23 58:22 59:5 63:8, 12 69:2, 4, 20 71:4, 7 72:11 74:13 81:12 90:17, 18 93:6 94:11, 23 95:2 96:2 97:5, 6, 7, 15, 17 116:25 120:9, 25 122:22 128:16 139:18 147:24 150:11 158:3, 15 162:18 164:16 166:17, 22, 22 168:10 169:6 170:16 171:17 172:20 175:19 176:19, 21 177:13 <b>gold</b> 14:8 131:21 <b>Gomez</b> 19:16, 16 22:15, 16, 17, 20 23:2 36:17, 24, 24 37:2, 3, 5 39:10, 11 126:6, 12 <b>Gomez's</b> 23:4 <b>Gonzaga</b> 82:25 <b>Good</b> 4:4, 6, 7, 8 36:13 45:22 55:13 101:20 102:1, 23 119:10, 23 128:5 162:8 164:12 169:9 172:9 177:5 178:2</p>	<p><b>GR</b> 4:5 <b>grades</b> 52:6 <b>graduated</b> 44:18 <b>granted</b> 41:2 <b>gratis</b> 61:2, 6 <b>GRF</b> 96:6 <b>grief</b> 155:8 <b>Grimm</b> 5:12 <b>Group</b> 136:8, 11 153:4 154:19 <b>growth</b> 96:6 106:23 <b>guardian</b> 4:13 5:25 7:13, 14 10:17, 18, 19 13:21 17:15 85:21 172:21, 22 173:14 <b>guardians</b> 172:25 175:15  <b>GUARDIANSHIP</b> 1:3 12:6 15:1 20:22 41:10 <b>guess</b> 55:8 63:22 80:4 81:9 93:19 147:11 158:24 <b>guide</b> 70:5 119:3 <b>guidelines</b> 119:3 125:1 132:17 138:4, 7 141:13 146:14, 15 <b>guidelines</b>, 138:3  &lt; H &gt; <b>habitus</b> 128:17 <b>HAILU</b> 1:6 4:5 12:14, 25 16:15 19:4 23:6, 20 89:4 112:12, 16 117:25 126:21 132:15 156:7 161:19 <b>half</b> 69:19 96:7 161:14 <b>hand</b> 26:25 38:2, 14 40:1 108:13 158:10</p>
---	--	--	---	---

<p><b>handed</b> 123:10 150:18, 19 151:4 <b>handled</b> 32:19 38:4 <b>hands</b> 32:8 52:16 <b>happen</b> 34:4 35:11 64:17 97:17 156:3, 4 162:3, 3, 4 167:3 <b>happened</b> 10:1 12:17 18:8, 11, 20 23:15 29:9, 10 30:13, 21, 22 51:24 70:20 90:7 113:6 116:3 <b>happens</b> 53:21 102:23 <b>happy</b> 7:8 32:16 <b>Hardy</b> 21:3, 3 <b>harm</b> 89:21, 25 <b>Harvard</b> 74:24 76:18 99:18 102:15, 16, 19 <b>harvesting</b> 102:14 <b>Hayden</b> 12:25 <b>head</b> 119:11, 20, 20 <b>heal</b> 10:10 49:11 53:11 55:13, 15, 16, 17 56:1 <b>healed</b> 8:14 34:10, 11, 12, 13 <b>healing</b> 48:14, 14, 16, 16, 16 56:10 <b>heals</b> 140:8 <b>health</b> 49:1 136:10 154:2, 3 <b>HEALTHCARE</b> 1:12 4:18 153:24 <b>healthy</b> 100:11 <b>hear</b> 7:1 17:25 45:22 46:2, 3, 4, 8 59:9 107:23</p>	<p>133:11 165:25 168:9 170:3 <b>heard</b> 8:24 30:10 35:2 36:7, 8, 19, 20 37:7, 8 45:17, 17, 20, 24 57:7, 23 122:6 138:20 139:25 143:2 152:12 165:11 166:12 171:21 172:2 <b>hearing</b> 19:24, 25 42:12, 17, 18, 18 46:1, 4 62:11 63:7, 11 64:5, 8 97:5, 7 173:18 176:21 178:3 <b>heart</b> 9:24 47:11 79:7 82:6 83:9, 9 100:18, 19 <b>heartbeat</b> 79:11 <b>heat</b> 176:24 <b>Heaven</b> 127:16 <b>Heide</b> 3:5 5:21, 21 24:4 66:23 108:11, 12, 16, 20 109:3, 5, 9 <b>H-e-i-d-e</b> 109:5 <b>held</b> 112:8 122:24 174:21 <b>Helen</b> 3:5 4:23, 23 152:1, 8 153:2 <b>he'll</b> 56:22 <b>help</b> 40:4 50:11, 12 51:2 53:11 54:13 56:1, 23 58:20 89:15 123:15 136:13 148:6 <b>helped</b> 52:24 <b>helpful</b> 51:15 56:1 <b>helping</b> 102:2 <b>helps</b> 54:15 140:15 <b>high</b> 49:19</p>	<p>89:17 <b>higher</b> 136:17 <b>hiring</b> 136:14, 15 <b>history</b> 21:21 <b>hoc</b> 122:14 <b>Hold</b> 63:1 77:10, 11 84:18, 18 110:19, 19 174:19 175:1 <b>home</b> 29:1, 2 34:2 52:20 54:11 56:17 65:6, 7, 7 155:19 156:8 <b>honestly</b> 127:11 <b>Honor</b> 4:4, 8, 15 5:24 6:16, 20 7:4, 11 11:12, 25 13:11, 16 14:21, 24 19:14 20:4 22:17 23:17 24:6 25:1, 20 26:22 27:23 34:19 39:18 41:2 42:9 43:22 46:18 56:25 57:2 58:18, 25 59:6 62:22 63:14 68:4, 23 69:3, 22, 24 86:20 90:23 97:3, 21 98:23 105:19 107:18, 21 108:8, 10 109:16 111:18 122:19 123:7 132:23 133:21 143:15 149:16, 19 150:8 151:1, 16, 24 152:21, 23 153:7 157:2, 15, 21, 25 158:6 162:25 165:10, 25 166:9, 14 167:20, 23 168:1 169:1, 11 170:18, 21 171:1, 13 174:8, 15, 18, 22 175:21 176:6, 17 177:5, 24</p>	<p><b>honorarium</b> 61:10 <b>hope</b> 24:7 27:20 152:18 171:7 174:2 <b>hopefully</b> 53:13 163:3 169:5 <b>hoping</b> 172:22 <b>hormonal</b> 142:1 <b>hormone</b> 9:10, 13 10:7 48:1, 3, 8, 21 49:3, 5, 7, 8, 9 50:22 96:4, 4, 6 106:23, 24 129:19, 20 130:9 140:2 <b>hormones</b> 96:11, 13 <b>Hospital</b> 4:19, 24 5:11, 22 8:25 12:23 13:1, 19 14:16, 19 16:2, 8, 11, 16 19:1 23:21 25:14 29:12 30:11 33:9 35:7 40:21 45:13, 16 47:16 54:9, 16 57:24 59:15 62:17, 18 63:24 64:9, 13 65:2, 19, 20 66:3, 7 93:20 94:8, 15 102:24 135:1, 2, 3 136:7, 12 144:9 149:8 154:5 155:2, 3, 23 156:2, 4 159:24 160:16, 25 161:4, 6, 16, 17 162:6, 21, 22 163:8, 9, 15, 18 164:6 167:11 169:17, 17, 24, 24, 25 170:1, 4 171:11, 22, 25 172:3 173:25 175:6, 24 176:12 <b>hospitals</b> 135:10 160:17, 19, 21</p>	<p><b>hospital's</b> 170:20 <b>hot</b> 152:4 <b>hotter</b> 123:5, 6 <b>hour</b> 30:12 164:14, 16 <b>hours</b> 49:6 116:5, 20 140:11 162:13 172:2 <b>How's</b> 69:22 <b>human</b> 80:3 81:19 85:4, 6 86:2 <b>hundred</b> 89:18 <b>hurt</b> 53:1 <b>hyper</b> 51:6 <b>hyperthyroidism</b> 50:8 <b>hypo</b> 51:7 <b>hypo,</b> 51:5, 8 <b>hypothalamic</b> 96:13 140:13 141:2, 16, 17, 25 <b>Hypothalamic-Pit uitary</b> 95:23 <b>hypothalamus</b> 26:8 48:9 96:9 141:9, 22 <b>hypothyroid</b> 47:25 50:17, 25 67:10 <b>hypothyroidism</b> 47:24 50:10, 18 51:4 130:19 <b>Hypoxia</b> 47:19 <b>hypoxic</b> 130:22 <b>hypoxo</b> 47:17  &lt;I&gt; <b>identified</b> 50:14 98:12 161:6 167:22 173:15 174:3 <b>identify</b> 167:11 175:9 <b>ignored</b> 7:24 <b>ill</b> 7:21 11:3 29:8 <b>imagine</b> 24:9</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<b>imaging</b> 114:13, 16, 17 130:17 133:2 <b>immediately</b> 42:6 <b>important</b> 6:22 9:11 92:22 155:1, 3, 9, 10 <b>impress</b> 24:7, 23 <b>impression</b> 97:14 172:24 173:17 <b>improves</b> 55:19 <b>inasmuch</b> 92:12 <b>inaudible</b> 19:16 21:1 23:15 24:2 26:19 33:4 38:3 56:14 68:24 152:5 157:9 176:25 <b>incident</b> 12:18 <b>incidentally</b> 82:23 <b>incidents</b> 103:13 <b>inclined</b> 150:22 152:3 <b>include</b> 8:20 156:13 169:21, 23 173:5 177:22 <b>included</b> 51:20 111:14 <b>includes</b> 111:1 125:1 <b>including</b> 8:17 78:19 96:9 114:13 147:22 173:21, 24, 25 <b>inclusion</b> 8:18 <b>inconsistent</b> 107:8, 10 <b>incorporated</b> 157:20 <b>incorrect</b> 6:7 <b>increased</b> 89:20 <b>increases</b> 89:21 <b>indented</b> 78:6 <b>INDEX</b> 3:1 <b>indicate</b> 10:14 63:6 148:21	<b>indicated</b> 17:4 22:13 42:13 140:18 145:11 <b>indicates</b> 145:15 <b>indicating</b> 23:11 48:10 105:2 <b>indication</b> 47:22 129:1 145:16 147:7 <b>indications</b> 13:7 14:5 <b>indirect</b> 141:25 <b>indirectly</b> 141:17 <b>induce</b> 148:16 <b>inflates</b> 128:19 <b>information</b> 31:4 115:11 120:10 122:10, 14 <b>informed</b> 19:6 20:4 35:19, 21 <b>initial</b> 50:20 113:12 114:3, 4 118:6 136:25 137:18 <b>initially</b> 50:24 54:14 <b>initiating</b> 19:24 <b>initiation</b> 113:2 <b>injured</b> 49:12 <b>injuries</b> 118:20 <b>injury</b> 115:14 <b>inner</b> 119:13 <b>inpatient</b> 113:8, 10 135:18 <b>inquired</b> 35:5, 6 <b>insert</b> 64:13 <b>insipidus</b> 49:17, 21 <b>instance</b> 60:20 161:5 <b>institute</b> 131:21 <b>instructed</b> 144:9 <b>instructional</b> 87:4 <b>intellectual</b> 75:4 <b>intend</b> 26:16 73:21 171:7 <b>intended</b> 170:7 <b>intensity</b> 115:21	<b>intentionally</b> 119:19 <b>interdependent</b> 80:23 84:12 <b>interest</b> 155:16 175:14 <b>interested</b> 64:4 179:16 <b>interesting</b> 9:11 107:1 <b>interestingly</b> 8:12 <b>interests</b> 173:4 <b>interim</b> 168:8, 11 <b>interject</b> 70:8 116:19 <b>interlineation</b> 6:8 <b>internal</b> 115:5 137:5 <b>internet</b> 60:23 67:21 <b>internship</b> 134:10 <b>interpret</b> 9:1, 20 <b>interrupt</b> 6:24 145:9 <b>intestinal</b> 55:12 <b>intrinsic</b> 83:9 <b>introduce</b> 4:20 <b>introduced</b> 22:25 <b>introducing</b> 19:7 <b>introduction</b> 119:12 <b>introductions</b> 11:17 <b>intubate</b> 54:9 <b>intubation</b> 54:12 <b>invented</b> 76:12 86:1 103:6 <b>investigate</b> 52:9 <b>invitations</b> 60:11 <b>involuntarily</b> 148:19 <b>involve</b> 36:10 <b>involved</b> 14:15 16:1, 7 40:14 61:25 63:16, 17 74:17 113:1 144:5 146:19 161:13 165:19	<b>involvement</b> 112:14, 15, 16 <b>involves</b> 90:1 139:15 141:16 160:7 <b>irreversible</b> 88:22 89:12 102:17, 20 118:10, 21, 24 119:1 130:21 <b>isolation</b> 124:25 <b>issue</b> 13:24 160:7 172:19 174:23, 24 176:9 <b>issued</b> 15:2 62:9 <b>issues</b> 12:15 74:17 106:20 172:13 173:21 <b>items</b> 159:13 166:4, 5 <b>its</b> 83:12, 12  <b>&lt; J &gt;</b> <b>Jacey</b> 11:16, 19 <b>jackets</b> 123:5 <b>Jahi</b> 52:18, 18, 23 62:3, 4, 5, 8, 21 64:6, 17 65:5, 7 <b>JANINE</b> 2:9 <b>JAVS</b> 1:15 <b>jaw</b> 119:21 <b>Jersey</b> 64:18, 20, 25 65:8, 13 66:13 77:7 <b>Joseph</b> 52:1, 8, 21, 22, 24 74:19 <b>journal</b> 82:25 <b>judge</b> 4:10 18:9, 11 19:17 20:4, 15, 24 21:3, 3, 22 22:10 23:14 64:12 133:9 <b>judges</b> 24:24 <b>JUDICIAL</b> 1:1 <b>jug</b> 27:12 <b>July</b> 1:15 4:1 6:7, 9, 9 165:1 170:24 177:1, 3	<b>June</b> 12:5 14:23 15:8, 25 16:10 17:2 33:1, 12 48:7, 19, 22 164:24 <b>jurisdictions</b> 25:11 <b>jurors</b> 24:25  <b>&lt; K &gt;</b> <b>Karen</b> 91:24 92:5 <b>Katie</b> 5:12, 16 <b>keep</b> 49:25 69:4 70:4 <b>kind</b> 13:13 21:16, 19 27:10 37:10 45:9 49:24 50:19 53:24 54:21 55:2 61:6 70:9 77:13 79:12 83:8, 11 108:3 116:2 118:4 170:4 176:14 <b>kinds</b> 50:3 60:5 67:9 74:17 140:9 <b>knew</b> 5:5 54:23 <b>know</b> 5:1, 1, 2, 3 8:13, 14 9:24 10:1 11:12 12:15, 17 14:25 15:14 16:4 17:12, 20 18:4, 8 21:17 22:12 24:6 25:9 29:10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 25 30:1, 2, 2, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22 31:7, 20, 24 32:3, 9, 13, 14, 15 33:2, 2, 4, 5, 12, 19, 19, 20, 22 34:1, 3 35:22 36:15, 16, 18 37:3, 5 38:16, 25 39:25 40:2, 4, 23, 25 41:6, 13, 14, 16 42:22 45:15 46:8, 17
--	--	--	--	--

55:18 56:20 59:1, 16, 18 60:4, 21, 21, 21, 24 62:1, 2 63:16, 21 64:1, 3, 5, 6, 6, 8, 10, 24, 24 65:22, 24, 25 66:1, 24 67:8, 10, 11, 12, 13 71:11, 25 74:3, 4 75:2, 9, 12 78:25 79:21, 25 81:20 82:11, 17 89:9 90:16 93:19, 22 94:19, 21 95:13 101:11 104:7, 8, 10, 17 109:25 111:22 112:11, 24 113:17, 21 116:10, 10, 11 119:20 126:10, 12 127:24 129:21 130:24 132:4 133:8 138:18 140:14 141:11 142:9 144:8 146:22, 25 147:13 149:11 150:23 152:19 154:13 160:11 166:15 167:23 170:13, 17 175:4 177:18 <b>knowledge</b> 33:16, 18 65:6 66:19 116:4 147:2 173:15 179:11 <b>known</b> 49:2 50:1 79:17 99:17 <b>knows</b> 31:24 99:24 101:17 <b>kook</b> 9:8  < L > <b>lab</b> 160:8 <b>laboratory</b> 143:7 160:9 <b>labs</b> 144:2	<b>lack</b> 47:13, 21, 23 49:4, 12 50:24 114:22 131:23 <b>lacks</b> 117:12 <b>lady</b> 98:9 <b>Lahey</b> 111:8, 15 <b>laid</b> 11:25 25:16, 24 26:12 <b>Las</b> 29:1, 4 31:2, 3 35:6, 23 38:9 56:4 164:5, 15 <b>late</b> 12:3, 4 169:13 <b>Law</b> 2:8 4:16 7:10 9:19 25:11 44:16 74:5 82:25, 25 92:15 136:14 <b>laws</b> 77:13, 15 <b>lawyer</b> 37:8 41:19 136:13 <b>lawyers</b> 14:15 24:25 32:19 40:14 <b>layman's</b> 37:21 80:5 <b>laymen</b> 117:12 <b>lead</b> 56:21 148:1 <b>leading</b> 39:16 162:25 163:2 <b>League</b> 87:3 <b>learned</b> 147:4 <b>learning</b> 146:23, 25 <b>leave</b> 110:4 136:17 <b>leaves</b> 85:14 <b>lecture</b> 60:14 <b>lectures</b> 61:3, 8 <b>led</b> 168:7 <b>left</b> 4:23 11:15 32:8 119:14 137:3 144:23 145:3 152:19 <b>legal</b> 24:18 26:9, 10 86:5 132:15	161:7 165:3 174:23 <b>legally</b> 16:17 86:4 <b>legs</b> 119:22 <b>length</b> 53:19 71:18 <b>letter</b> 14:16 16:1, 9, 9 17:14 88:5, 12 <b>letters</b> 15:1, 5 <b>levels</b> 49:20 142:23 <b>Lewis</b> 52:14 <b>LH</b> 105:7 <b>LH-RH</b> 96:4 <b>Liberty</b> 2:4, 10 <b>license</b> 120:9, 14 121:2 <b>licensed</b> 44:12 46:21, 22 121:3 136:1, 2 160:1 161:24 162:7 164:6, 9 166:2 169:8, 20 171:23 <b>Lidholm</b> 4:23 5:14, 16 152:2, 8, 16, 25 153:2 155:23 158:14 167:1, 5 <b>L-i-d-h-o-l-m</b> 153:8 <b>life</b> 9:8 10:5 12:24 14:2, 5, 17 16:12, 17 17:7 33:1, 21 35:9, 10 36:4, 5 40:3 41:15 48:15 49:11 62:20, 21 63:24 64:10 80:20, 22 84:14, 23 85:1, 8, 21 86:4 87:3 95:11 101:23, 25 102:1 105:3 170:12 <b>LifeSite</b> 71:21, 22, 23, 25 72:1 <b>light</b> 119:9, 9	<b>lilt</b> 109:12 <b>limbs</b> 119:21 <b>limitations</b> 55:10 <b>limited</b> 25:13 <b>Lindholm</b> 3:5 <b>line</b> 91:24 92:3 158:2 <b>lines</b> 91:25 140:12 <b>list</b> 161:5 <b>listed</b> 103:7, 20 <b>listen</b> 46:7 <b>listened</b> 155:14 156:9 <b>literally</b> 38:25 90:2 <b>literature</b> 60:6 99:17 107:16 128:1 <b>little</b> 9:16 12:7, 8 16:20 51:9 53:22, 25 58:17 59:9, 11, 13 69:20 71:21 82:10 87:6 110:17 111:11, 18 116:12 124:11 154:9 170:5 <b>live</b> 35:24 102:2 <b>living</b> 81:21 84:8, 10 85:5, 8 86:2 88:17 95:24 100:11 101:2 <b>LLC</b> 1:12 <b>location</b> 169:25 173:6 <b>logistically</b> 156:1 159:18 <b>logo</b> 71:21 <b>long</b> 23:16 33:23 34:8 38:17 44:16 55:16 56:9 79:17 91:10 95:23 96:7 111:11 135:5 140:11 153:10	154:7 161:24 164:6 <b>longer</b> 53:22, 25 85:7 176:21 <b>long-term</b> 55:3, 3 <b>look</b> 15:9 16:10 17:19 25:14 29:25 50:13, 14 52:9 57:25 71:20 72:4, 8 88:14 90:20 95:16 96:1 106:3 111:10 113:24 123:12, 15 142:19, 25 150:23, 25 158:21 172:13 <b>looked</b> 50:14 156:10 <b>looking</b> 30:1 72:10 113:20 117:15, 23 118:1, 12, 16 <b>looks</b> 91:7, 10 117:1, 1 126:5 137:15 <b>Loss</b> 145:5, 11 <b>lot</b> 9:6 10:1 23:18 30:18 49:25 52:17 59:10 60:6 90:17 97:25 127:5 162:25 163:2 175:16 <b>louder</b> 124:12 <b>low</b> 48:1, 3, 12, 13, 13, 22, 22, 23 <b>LR-HR</b> 106:9 <b>Lucky</b> 69:21 <b>lungs</b> 100:12 128:21, 22 <b>luteinizing</b> 96:4 106:11, 23  < M > <b>ma'am</b> 27:11 28:2 43:11 <b>machine</b> 100:24 111:25 128:11
--	--	--	--	--

<b>magnitude</b> 118:6	65:19 93:20	<b>measure</b> 122:12, 12 130:3 141:24	<b>Medicare</b> 160:18 170:22 172:9	<b>minutes</b> 8:7 14:2, 5 18:12 21:10, 12, 14 23:4 49:6 59:17 88:19, 23 90:4 101:11 176:20
<b>mail</b> 19:23	94:8, 15 109:7	<b>measured</b> 106:24 143:2	<b>medication</b> 160:8 167:22	<b>Misinterpretation</b> 139:24
<b>maintain</b> 49:10 80:25 82:1 84:13 155:19 156:7	110:8, 13 112:9 113:9 123:19, 21 126:4 135:21 136:7, 8, 9 153:3, 4, 22 154:8, 9, 18, 19 155:10, 18 160:3 161:25 162:2 169:17, 25 170:1 171:22, 24 172:7 173:13 175:24	<b>measurement</b> 130:15	<b>medications</b> 159:14 165:23 169:20	<b>missed</b> 86:11
<b>maintaining</b> 48:15	<b>Massachusetts</b> 111:9, 16 121:2	<b>measurements</b> 130:14 143:3	<b>medicine</b> 44:17, 19 115:6	<b>Missouri</b> 46:22
<b>maintenance</b> 49:1	<b>matches</b> 125:12	<b>measures</b> 17:21 86:3 141:25	<b>meet</b> 39:10 118:22	<b>misspoke</b> 137:15
<b>major</b> 81:2, 19, 25 82:13 131:15	<b>MATTER</b> 1:3 4:5 6:3 41:23 49:6 88:2 92:22 117:17 124:5 161:13 179:11	<b>measuring</b> 131:4	<b>meeting</b> 171:13	<b>mistake</b> 6:5 15:22
<b>majority</b> 113:8	<b>matters</b> 47:7	<b>Med</b> 135:14	<b>meets</b> 132:19	<b>mistaken</b> 12:2
<b>maker</b> 40:16	<b>mattress</b> 159:13 160:12	<b>Medicaid</b> 160:18	<b>members</b> 115:5	<b>moment</b> 85:2, 3, 4 105:14 150:2
<b>making</b> 94:1, 8 121:7 146:16 165:4, 7, 8 175:15	<b>MBA</b> 153:19	<b>MEDICAL</b> 1:13 5:10 8:6 9:22 13:3 14:10, 10 23:7 25:21, 22 30:18 31:5 33:19, 20 38:13 44:18 45:3, 4, 18 53:2 60:5 65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>memory</b> 112:23 158:15	<b>momentarily</b> 5:18
<b>manage</b> 57:15, 17	<b>McMath</b> 52:18, 18 62:2, 5	65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>mention</b> 106:22	<b>moments</b> 28:12
<b>manager</b> 41:13	<b>mean</b> 9:1, 20 15:14 30:17, 18 38:13, 17 41:12 46:3 77:15 79:6, 9 83:7 102:7 116:13, 16 117:14, 15, 16 118:1 124:7 127:5 130:9, 11 140:7, 20, 24 141:20 142:7 145:9 147:8	53:2 60:5 65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>mentioned</b> 32:14 61:24 74:14 81:15 123:23 170:8	<b>Monday</b> 58:3 168:3
<b>manifest</b> 36:4	<b>Meaning</b> 114:5, 17 115:20 117:12 119:20 137:6 138:14, 15 146:15	65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>mess</b> 98:25	<b>morally</b> 16:16 67:5 93:15
<b>manifestations</b> 118:14	<b>means</b> 79:22 86:3 100:1 106:8 119:8 131:14 160:9	65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>met</b> 23:6 39:11 118:25 132:1	<b>morning</b> 29:14, 17
<b>manner</b> 104:11 173:6		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>method</b> 101:24 103:5 131:3 173:6, 9	<b>Morphological</b> 95:22
<b>manufactured</b> 129:23		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>Michigan</b> 47:3	<b>motion</b> 18:1 20:14, 16 23:15 26:21 68:24
<b>manufacturer</b> 129:23		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>microphone</b> 6:25 27:10 44:10 58:20 108:20 152:18	<b>motor</b> 119:16
<b>mark</b> 68:10, 14, 17 122:20 157:2 158:1		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>middle</b> 73:13 77:2 78:5	<b>move</b> 33:14 69:10, 17 147:8, 9, 11 148:17 150:12
<b>MARKED</b> 3:10 68:11, 12 69:1, 12, 25 70:1 90:21, 22 91:6 105:25 123:11 156:21		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>mind</b> 4:10 11:13 27:2 30:14 32:3, 5 38:23 40:20 59:3 107:4 108:13 111:19	<b>moved</b> 148:20
<b>married</b> 52:7		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>minimally</b> 137:3 144:25	<b>movement</b> 137:6 148:12 149:3
<b>MARY'S</b> 1:13 4:18, 24 5:11, 13, 22 22:7, 21 23:21 24:1 29:8, 11 31:23 33:14 35:7 38:2, 3, 12, 16 39:14, 15 40:23 41:12 42:1, 20 45:15 62:19		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>minor</b> 9:15	<b>movements</b> 119:11, 12
		65:14 86:2 92:8, 17, 21 93:1, 13, 22 94:1, 9, 16 109:6, 7 110:9, 24 111:6, 7, 9, 15 112:4, 6, 9 114:12, 13, 16 116:10 120:15, 20, 22 121:1 123:1, 20 126:4 132:3, 14 134:4, 5, 10, 12, 22 135:4, 16, 20, 21 136:3, 8, 9, 11 140:4 142:19 143:4, 18, 25 144:2 145:10 149:7, 13 151:10 153:3, 4, 10 154:18, 19 161:2, 3 162:1, 5, 7 164:10 167:18 169:22 172:5 173:1, 11 175:17 176:12	<b>minute</b> 22:9 63:1 74:13 77:21 106:14	<b>moves</b> 147:18 <b>moving</b> 6:5, 19 16:4 59:3

69:20 119:11 147:6, 15 148:9, 15, 15 <b>MRI</b> 114:17 <b>Multiple</b> 32:25 <b>muscles</b> 53:20 128:18 <b>Myron</b> 19:16 126:6 <b>myxedema</b> 50:19 130:20	170:4 172:13 173:8 175:22 <b>needed</b> 33:23 39:13 118:18 <b>needing</b> 167:17 <b>needs</b> 33:25 38:13 45:9 53:7, 9 55:5, 13, 18 56:22, 22 67:10, 11, 12 172:14 173:4, 10 176:1, 10, 15 <b>neither</b> 106:24 <b>neonatologist</b> 44:14 54:22 61:13 72:17 <b>nerve</b> 116:15 <b>nervous</b> 83:13 <b>neuro</b> 125:18 <b>neurocritical</b> 111:3, 14 <b>neuroendocrine</b> 142:17 <b>neuroimaging</b> 111:2, 15 <b>neurologic</b> 141:4 147:7 <b>neurological</b> 23:6 115:14, 17, 22 116:7, 8, 9, 11, 13 117:3, 20 118:20 119:2, 24 120:6 127:2, 15 130:12 131:18 132:19 134:13, 14 135:17 137:2, 8 140:5, 14 141:1, 7 145:22, 23, 24 148:13 149:4 172:13 <b>neurologist</b> 5:22 16:5 17:4 18:16, 18, 23 22:12 23:13, 23 61:18, 21 113:11 114:11 115:4, 4 124:8 161:18 170:10, 11 <b>Neurologists</b> 14:9 26:1	119:25 120:23 121:10 <b>neurology</b> 109:6 110:8, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23 111:1, 7 114:5, 6, 6, 7 118:5 119:3 120:2, 3, 4, 5, 19 125:1 134:9 138:7 <b>neurons</b> 119:14 <b>NEVADA</b> 1:2, 15 2:5, 11 4:1 7:20 11:2 14:11 16:14 18:25 24:10 25:23, 23 120:7, 16, 20, 24 129:6 135:16 136:1, 2, 3, 15 160:2 161:25 162:7 164:7, 10 166:2 169:8 171:24 175:8 179:1, 6 <b>Never</b> 36:7, 8, 10 37:5, 7 39:11, 13 41:14 45:7 50:2 61:21 72:16, 16 99:10, 11 151:13 165:11 166:11 <b>nevertheless</b> 92:7 <b>new</b> 20:13 64:18, 20, 25 65:8, 13 66:13 77:7, 7 79:16 83:1 102:20 103:3, 5 111:7 114:8, 12 134:12 146:8 173:24 174:1 <b>news</b> 52:17 71:25 72:1 <b>niece</b> 29:7, 9 <b>nine</b> 103:18, 19 <b>non-functional</b> 80:7, 9 142:6, 7 <b>non-invasively</b> 131:4	<b>non-neurological</b> 172:11 <b>normal</b> 10:10 80:8 <b>normothermia</b> 146:15 <b>normothermic</b> 146:12, 17 <b>Northern</b> 135:16 136:3 <b>notary</b> 179:5 <b>note</b> 9:5 137:17 145:8, 12 <b>noted</b> 42:5 <b>notes</b> 50:2 109:17 112:19, 20 113:20, 24 114:1 116:5, 6 132:20 136:25 143:14 145:10 151:9 <b>notice</b> 14:18 16:3, 11 97:4 109:17 151:14 170:22 <b>noticed</b> 115:25 <b>notices</b> 15:13 <b>notion</b> 74:24 <b>notoriety</b> 52:17 <b>notwithstanding</b> 79:23 <b>nourished</b> 79:22 <b>novo</b> 114:8, 11 <b>nowadays</b> 54:25 <b>NRS</b> 11:5 <b>NUMBER</b> 3:10 4:5 31:15 52:10 76:17, 19 83:23 94:24 102:19, 25 103:2 <b>numbers</b> 70:25 124:4, 6 <b>numerical</b> 171:18 <b>numerous</b> 7:17 29:11, 12 <b>nurse</b> 153:17 <b>nurses</b> 50:2 <b>nursing</b> 5:9, 12	56:22 153:18, 19 <b>nutrients</b> 55:14 <b>nutrition</b> 54:19 55:3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 24 <b>nutritionally</b> 56:1  < O > <b>Oakland</b> 62:7, 18 65:2 98:9 <b>object</b> 113:20 <b>objection</b> 13:20 <b>objective</b> 139:2, 8, 15, 18, 20 <b>observation</b> 128:7 129:17 <b>observations</b> 59:22 <b>observed</b> 139:6 <b>obtain</b> 102:13 169:7 <b>obtaining</b> 103:4 <b>obviously</b> 7:24 10:8 56:19 61:22 132:5 162:21 166:20 168:2 <b>occasions</b> 74:8 89:5 <b>occupy</b> 102:24 <b>occur</b> 97:16 101:1 165:18 <b>occurred</b> 12:19 19:14 <b>occurring</b> 165:16 <b>occurs</b> 85:13 <b>o'clock</b> 6:9 97:10 <b>O'Connell</b> 79:18 <b>ocular</b> 119:7 <b>offer</b> 60:13 61:10 161:20 164:23 165:2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14 166:16 170:3 172:3 <b>offers</b> 77:8 <b>officer</b> 4:24 5:6, 10, 12 153:3, 11,
--	---	--	---	--

<p>12 154:6, 14, 16 172:3 <b>officers</b> 154:5 <b>Oh</b> 5:17 6:2 10:25 11:16 13:14 34:10, 14 37:7 41:11 57:12 59:17 62:3 72:12, 14 83:19 86:17 87:19 97:12 104:3 105:8, 24 106:6, 7 143:16 151:5 165:17 177:1 <b>Ohio</b> 46:22 47:3 <b>Okay</b> 4:6 5:8 6:2, 17 11:1, 4, 18 12:10 13:14 15:3, 17, 24 19:12 21:15 22:23 27:14, 22 28:12, 17, 23 29:22 32:15 33:13 34:15 35:17 36:7, 9, 11, 22 37:16 38:5 39:20 40:15 42:21, 25 43:5, 6, 8, 18, 20, 24 45:6, 23 46:6, 14, 15, 18 49:22 50:7 51:24 57:21 58:2, 8, 16 59:3, 18, 22, 25 60:4, 20 61:8, 12, 18, 21, 24 62:16 63:5, 20 64:12 65:1, 5, 9, 24 66:10, 25 68:2, 20 69:7 71:6, 23 72:2, 10, 24 73:17 75:2, 8, 21, 24 76:6, 10, 22 77:5, 6 78:11, 15 79:4, 4 83:22, 24 84:4, 5, 7, 9, 18, 25 85:20 86:17, 19 87:11, 21, 24 88:2, 11 89:1</p>	<p>90:13 91:6, 14 92:1, 4 93:6 94:20 95:21 96:1 97:2, 18 99:6 100:3, 16 101:7, 22 102:4, 13 103:9, 12, 22 104:3, 4, 15, 19, 23 105:11 106:7, 15, 19 108:6 109:8 110:3 111:4, 10 112:10 113:14 114:19, 24 115:3, 7, 19, 24 117:4 119:10, 23 120:13, 22 121:6, 12, 16, 25 122:5, 18 123:3, 16 124:4, 16 125:10, 14 126:15 132:2 133:14, 16 135:13 136:6, 16 137:9, 20 138:8 139:1 140:6 141:6, 14 142:18 143:16 144:8, 16, 20 145:1 146:19 147:6 148:18, 20, 24 149:6 150:11, 14 152:3, 12 153:14, 22 154:11, 13, 25 155:14 156:9, 16, 19 158:12, 18, 20 159:6, 9, 24 160:15 161:5, 12, 16 162:21 163:20 168:24 174:16 176:4, 22 177:6, 20 <b>Okay</b>, 32:8 <b>O'MARA</b> 2:4 4:12, 12 5:24 6:3, 5, 11, 14, 17, 20 7:4, 7, 10 10:19, 22, 23, 25 11:2, 5, 8, 11 12:1, 3 21:12, 17 25:1 26:20, 22,</p>	<p>25 27:15, 22, 23 28:11, 20 34:15 39:5, 6, 9, 17, 18, 21 42:8, 15, 21 43:2, 3, 22 44:5, 8 46:19 51:13 56:24 62:22, 25 63:4, 6, 10, 14 69:24 70:2 78:12 86:11, 14, 17, 19 91:4 94:24 97:2, 3, 8, 10, 18, 21, 24 98:23 99:1, 6, 7 105:16, 18, 22 107:17 108:6, 8 109:16, 20 111:17, 22 113:21 114:2 122:25 123:3, 7 124:11 132:24 133:5, 8, 11, 20, 21 134:2 143:13, 14, 17, 21 149:15 150:2 151:2, 7, 10, 13, 19, 21 157:3, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 24 162:25 163:22 164:2 165:10, 25 166:11 167:20, 25 168:9, 13 169:11, 13, 15 170:18, 21 171:12, 13, 17 172:8 174:6, 7, 11, 13, 18 175:2, 7, 21, 25 176:3, 7, 17 177:7, 9, 11, 14, 24 <b>once</b> 54:2, 10 81:20 99:25 101:10 173:7 <b>oOo</b> 1:3 4:2 178:4 <b>open</b> 20:5 152:4 <b>opening</b> 6:18 11:10, 13 45:17 112:6 135:16</p>	<p><b>operating</b> 154:6, 7 <b>operation</b> 47:10, 11 <b>operations</b> 54:23 <b>opinion</b> 7:19 8:23 9:7 10:7 33:13 45:6, 11 53:2 56:2 66:4 82:18 125:22 126:21, 25 130:17 132:13 140:4 173:13 <b>opinions</b> 80:6 114:19 <b>opportunity</b> 45:2 161:17 162:16 163:10 167:4, 5, 12, 14 <b>opposed</b> 155:23, 24 <b>opposition</b> 9:5 10:13 68:8, 24 <b>option</b> 122:3 <b>order</b> 8:14 17:2, 23 18:16 22:9 24:19 33:17 38:9 42:11 53:14 64:9, 12, 17 65:1 71:4 77:23 81:10, 24, 24 83:16 85:17 89:24 96:10 121:22 139:11 144:16, 17, 19 159:25 160:5, 21, 21, 25 161:1, 7 163:12 169:19 176:19 <b>ordered</b> 7:13 170:16 <b>orders</b> 159:14, 22 160:6, 14 161:10, 24 165:22 172:5 <b>organ</b> 76:13 86:2 146:20, 22 147:1 <b>organization</b> 120:5</p>	<p><b>organized</b> 69:5 84:11 <b>organs</b> 9:12, 14 10:10 77:16 80:10, 22, 24 81:23 84:11, 13 102:5, 5, 15 103:2, 5 147:3 <b>originally</b> 41:5 <b>originate</b> 96:12 <b>outcome</b> 18:10 63:20 117:19 127:2, 15, 18, 22 128:3 130:2, 7, 12 131:11, 13, 18 132:19 140:14 141:4, 7 175:12 <b>outline</b> 55:24 <b>outpatient</b> 135:18 <b>outside</b> 32:3 40:21, 24 42:3 <b>outstanding</b> 173:21 <b>overall</b> 115:8 <b>overrule</b> 166:22 <b>overwhelmingly</b> 25:11 <b>owner</b> 154:1 <b>oxygen</b> 47:13, 21, 23 49:4, 13 50:25 88:23 89:22, 23 90:1 101:12, 14 114:22  &lt; P &gt; <b>p.m</b> 28:19, 24 <b>page</b> 72:5, 25 73:3, 11, 13 76:2, 22, 24, 24 77:3 78:4, 5 83:25 84:5, 19, 20, 21, 22 86:23, 24 87:6, 12, 13, 13, 19, 20 88:15 91:20, 22 103:23 104:1, 19, 21 105:11 123:15,  <b>339</b></p>
--	---	--	--	---



16, 23 124:16 125:6 126:3, 6 <b>paid</b> 61:1, 5, 7 172:7 <b>pain</b> 30:10 119:15, 18 <b>pancreas</b> 96:12 106:19, 22 <b>paper</b> 12:10 41:1, 6, 7, 20 <b>papers</b> 6:6, 19, 21 9:5 10:14 18:13 24:6, 8, 24 103:10 109:17 156:11 <b>paragraph</b> 72:4 75:25 76:5 84:7, 20, 22 85:25 88:15 96:2 105:9, 11 106:9 158:15, 16, 21 <b>parameters</b> 125:24 126:17 129:4 173:15 <b>Pardon</b> 10:23 138:12 143:22 146:24 157:4 <b>part</b> 15:11 18:21, 21 21:5, 21 25:20 29:12 48:10 53:21 54:7 66:21 70:20 73:14 77:2 78:5 85:7 87:2 91:23 99:8 129:4 130:16 131:7 139:24 141:13 145:24 157:12 158:8 162:14, 15 <b>parte</b> 19:21, 23 <b>participate</b> 81:8 176:14 <b>participated</b> 51:21 <b>particular</b> 18:10 60:20 128:15 <b>particularly</b> 92:12	<b>parties</b> 21:8 92:6 173:17 179:14 <b>partner</b> 114:11 <b>parts</b> 9:12 <b>party</b> 30:2 173:23 <b>passed</b> 9:23 <b>patient</b> 10:15 49:9 50:15 51:22, 25 52:14 53:8, 12 54:2, 11, 20 56:19 67:4 77:9 88:19, 20 89:16 90:3 101:20 117:16 118:19 119:19 125:18 137:21 156:5, 6 160:12 162:11 169:18, 18, 19 170:17 171:5, 8, 11 172:20, 21 175:12 <b>patients</b> 52:11 55:2 76:20 78:19 88:17, 22 96:5, 7 101:25 102:2, 21 106:12 138:17 155:12 <b>patient's</b> 80:15 <b>Paul</b> 3:4 44:1, 11 72:17 <b>pay</b> 163:18 170:13, 14, 15 <b>paying</b> 49:23 50:5 <b>payment</b> 170:4, 5 173:9 <b>Peacock</b> 18:23 19:2 22:14 <b>pediatrician</b> 44:15 <b>Pediatrics</b> 61:17, 18 <b>PEG</b> 34:1 55:1, 4 <b>pen</b> 13:13 <b>people</b> 7:21 49:2 54:12	56:20 60:11 66:13 75:22 79:10, 16 93:1 103:15 119:4 152:17 <b>percent</b> 127:1 128:3 130:2, 6, 11 132:18 <b>perception</b> 129:7 <b>perform</b> 18:25 19:16 22:20 66:5, 14 67:6 113:8 121:18, 18 122:8, 10 160:22 166:4, 5 <b>performed</b> 13:2, 6, 20 22:21 23:2 26:5 33:11 37:19, 24 121:20, 20 122:13 126:12 131:5 155:18 <b>performing</b> 65:10 118:14 <b>performs</b> 159:20 170:16 <b>period</b> 7:16 8:9 10:2 14:2 17:1 19:14 23:21 24:12 30:25 114:25 115:10, 25 171:8 <b>peripheral</b> 96:5 106:11 116:15 <b>permanent</b> 7:14 15:5 <b>PERSON</b> 1:6 7:22 8:15, 22 10:20 29:25 56:19, 21 77:14 80:13 85:8 88:8 118:9, 22 127:21 128:17 129:8 159:24 167:19 174:2 <b>personal</b> 127:5, 7, 11 155:8 <b>personally</b> 18:22 127:9 155:11 161:20	<b>persons</b> 6:12 79:25 <b>person's</b> 8:16 105:4 128:4 <b>perspective</b> 12:12 127:8, 11 137:1 <b>PETERSON</b> 2:9 4:7, 15, 16, 22 5:9, 15, 17, 20 6:16 11:7, 12, 16, 19, 23, 24 12:8, 10 13:13, 14, 16 14:21, 23, 25 15:3, 7, 11, 15, 18, 21, 25 16:21, 22, 23 17:18 19:9, 11, 13 20:3, 8, 17, 20, 24 21:5, 16, 22, 25 22:2, 6 23:1, 20 25:4, 5, 8 26:15, 18 27:16 34:17, 18, 22 39:3 40:1 42:23, 24 45:18 57:1, 2, 5 58:17 59:5, 8 63:2, 15 68:3, 12, 15, 19, 21 69:2, 6, 8, 14, 19, 21 70:5, 13, 18 73:2, 4, 7, 9 78:13, 14 86:13, 16, 18, 22 90:22, 25 91:5 94:25 95:1 96:22 97:12, 15, 17 98:12 102:11 108:9, 10 109:2, 14, 24 110:3, 6 111:24 113:4 114:15 117:6, 8 122:18 123:2, 9 124:15 132:22 149:17, 18 150:3, 7, 11, 25 151:1, 3, 5, 9, 16, 20, 23 152:1, 15, 22, 23, 24 153:9 155:13 156:20, 24 157:1, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 17,	21, 25 158:4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 25 159:2 163:3, 6, 7, 21 166:8, 13 167:1 168:14, 15, 18, 22, 25 169:3, 16 170:7, 19, 25 172:8 174:10, 14, 22 176:5, 6 177:5, 19 178:1 <b>Peterson's</b> 58:24 151:21 <b>petition</b> 157:18 <b>Petitioner</b> 1:10 2:4 22:22 169:6 <b>pH</b> 89:18 <b>pharmacists</b> 160:7 <b>pharmacy</b> 160:7 <b>phenomena</b> 128:9 <b>philosophy</b> 93:7 <b>phlebotomist</b> 160:10 <b>phone</b> 169:10 176:14 <b>physical</b> 118:13 147:17, 17 <b>physician</b> 29:23 41:23, 24, 25 42:19 44:14 66:12 77:24 135:23 160:1, 13, 13 161:10, 11, 22, 24 162:6, 8, 9 163:10 164:4, 9, 11 165:19 166:1, 15, 17 169:8, 21 170:6 171:23 172:5, 6, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20 173:1 175:8 <b>physicians</b> 18:18 78:17 136:15 165:22 <b>physician's</b> 41:9 42:5, 12 150:20 174:1 <b>pick</b> 45:21 <b>picked</b> 109:12
---	--	---	--	--

<p><b>picking</b> 58:23 114:10</p> <p><b>picture</b> 30:12</p> <p><b>piece</b> 124:24</p> <p><b>pieces</b> 50:4</p> <p><b>pile</b> 112:21</p> <p><b>pinching</b> 119:18</p> <p><b>pioneer</b> 72:17</p> <p><b>pituitary</b> 48:9</p> <p><b>place</b> 46:12 50:23</p> <p><b>plaintiff</b> 4:13</p> <p><b>plan</b> 169:22, 22 173:1, 3, 4, 4, 5, 7, 10 175:9, 11, 11, 19 177:21</p> <p><b>planning</b> 17:19</p> <p><b>plasma</b> 96:5 106:12</p> <p><b>plastic</b> 53:24</p> <p><b>played</b> 52:7</p> <p><b>pleading</b> 20:12, 12</p> <p><b>pleadings</b> 19:22 20:1, 10</p> <p><b>please</b> 11:20 16:2, 19 22:23 27:10 28:12 32:7 44:9 69:16 76:23 83:18 106:8 108:11 109:3 125:5, 14 126:2 138:11, 13 139:3 140:20 152:16 153:6</p> <p><b>Plus</b> 159:3</p> <p><b>podium</b> 58:23 59:4 69:10</p> <p><b>point</b> 15:12 16:24 17:6 22:18 23:8, 16, 17 24:7 43:13 70:1 86:17 97:20 99:24 112:22 118:9, 24 128:2, 3 134:24 138:6 143:3 145:22 155:14</p>	<p>171:9</p> <p><b>pointed</b> 16:12</p> <p><b>police</b> 5:5</p> <p><b>policy</b> 161:4</p> <p><b>pool</b> 78:18 104:16</p> <p><b>portion</b> 10:21 99:8</p> <p><b>portrayed</b> 104:11</p> <p><b>position</b> 41:10 65:22, 24, 25 80:25 93:21 109:15 110:7, 19</p> <p><b>possession</b> 150:24</p> <p><b>possibility</b> 51:2 130:4 173:24 174:1 175:23</p> <p><b>possible</b> 9:25 83:6 111:20</p> <p><b>possibly</b> 74:16 167:21</p> <p><b>potential</b> 117:19 122:9 172:1</p> <p><b>practically</b> 159:18</p> <p><b>practice</b> 13:3 14:10, 10 23:7 44:20 46:22 112:6, 7 120:6, 16, 25 121:4, 4 129:6 135:1, 8, 9, 14, 19 136:3 154:22 160:2 161:2 171:25</p> <p><b>practices</b> 45:19 135:15</p> <p><b>practicing</b> 44:16, 17, 19 120:7 121:2 153:19 159:17</p> <p><b>precisely</b> 24:15 75:11</p> <p><b>preclude</b> 93:2 130:4</p> <p><b>preliminary</b> 57:6 163:5</p> <p><b>preparation</b> 51:18</p>	<p><b>prepare</b> 176:19</p> <p><b>prepared</b> 87:6</p> <p><b>prescribe</b> 167:21 172:21</p> <p><b>presence</b> 93:2 130:8</p> <p><b>present</b> 5:25 6:15 24:4, 17 42:16 113:10, 11 115:10 127:18 144:5</p> <p><b>presentation</b> 60:15 63:22, 23 87:3 113:12</p> <p><b>presented</b> 24:16 88:11 113:5, 9 127:25 173:22</p> <p><b>preserve</b> 33:21 40:3 101:23 173:18</p> <p><b>preserved</b> 137:2</p> <p><b>preserving</b> 102:1</p> <p><b>pressure</b> 47:12 138:14, 22, 24 139:12</p> <p><b>pressures</b> 138:17</p> <p><b>presume</b> 47:20</p> <p><b>presumed</b> 47:12</p> <p><b>Pretend</b> 111:25</p> <p><b>prevent</b> 24:15 89:23</p> <p><b>previous</b> 37:8 137:19 154:1</p> <p><b>previously</b> 23:3 38:21 170:9</p> <p><b>primarily</b> 54:18 172:13</p> <p><b>primary</b> 7:23 77:9, 11 132:25 144:21</p> <p><b>PRIME</b> 1:12 4:18 22:7 136:10 153:23</p> <p><b>principal</b> 114:24</p> <p><b>prior</b> 19:24 32:22 147:2 153:23</p> <p><b>private</b> 112:7 135:1, 8, 9, 19</p>	<p><b>privileged</b> 65:4 135:6</p> <p><b>privileges</b> 162:10 164:13 171:24, 25</p> <p><b>probably</b> 41:21 48:19 49:17 60:4 95:21 111:10 124:6 161:14 162:12</p> <p><b>problem</b> 35:16 49:4 53:19 86:21 88:21 148:3 166:13, 13 177:15</p> <p><b>problems</b> 45:8</p> <p><b>procedure</b> 8:4 12:23 31:25 32:4, 15 38:17, 18 47:22 145:25 170:13</p> <p><b>procedures</b> 37:18 39:24 40:22 66:14 67:6 155:18 158:21 159:3, 7, 12, 19 160:22 164:8 165:22 169:20 170:15 172:4</p> <p><b>proceed</b> 6:11 11:11 26:21 43:21 68:5</p> <p><b>proceeded</b> 111:16 112:1</p> <p><b>proceeding</b> 7:2 62:12 63:16, 18</p> <p><b>PROCEEDINGS</b> 1:15 24:12 179:8</p> <p><b>process</b> 18:6 22:19 24:19 26:4 164:4</p> <p><b>processes</b> 17:23 164:11</p> <p><b>produce</b> 23:5</p> <p><b>production</b> 49:5</p> <p><b>profession</b> 33:20 44:13 67:1 120:16</p>	<p><b>professional</b> 33:19 111:11 153:16, 17</p> <p><b>professors</b> 74:24</p> <p><b>progress</b> 115:9</p> <p><b>progressively</b> 116:1</p> <p><b>promise</b> 94:22</p> <p><b>promised</b> 38:22</p> <p><b>promptly</b> 167:17</p> <p><b>pronounce</b> 28:1 62:1 95:21</p> <p><b>proof</b> 26:15 129:14</p> <p><b>proper</b> 10:4 38:12 55:24</p> <p><b>properly</b> 25:16 26:5 163:11</p> <p><b>proposal</b> 170:9</p> <p><b>proposed</b> 96:11 170:12</p> <p><b>proposition</b> 95:9</p> <p><b>protect</b> 33:20 40:2</p> <p><b>protecting</b> 101:25</p> <p><b>protection</b> 77:14</p> <p><b>protections</b> 77:8</p> <p><b>protocol</b> 146:20, 22 165:15 172:21</p> <p><b>protocols</b> 160:15 162:6</p> <p><b>provide</b> 54:19 143:20, 23 164:12 167:11 171:24, 25</p> <p><b>provided</b> 42:19 45:4 55:25, 25 79:21 88:5 122:14 124:24 127:19 146:10 163:10</p> <p><b>provider</b> 167:18</p> <p><b>provides</b> 75:12 173:23</p> <p><b>providing</b> 55:22 135:17 146:14</p> <p><b>provisions</b> 7:21</p>
---	---	--	---	---

162:4 <b>proximal</b> 119:21 <b>proximally</b> 119:19 <b>PRUPAS</b> 2:9 4:8 11:17, 21, 21 21:1, 10 91:2 156:23 159:1 <b>P-r-u-p-a-s</b> 11:21 <b>public</b> 179:5 <b>published</b> 60:6 67:14 82:23 99:19, 21, 23 102:18 127:20 <b>pull</b> 58:18 136:4 <b>pulmonary</b> 115:6 <b>pulmonologist</b> 31:22 <b>pupil</b> 137:2, 3 144:24 145:3 <b>pupillary</b> 119:7 <b>pupils</b> 119:9 138:4 <b>purpose</b> 10:11 86:1 <b>purposes</b> 162:10 <b>push</b> 100:10 <b>pushes</b> 100:9, 10, 24 <b>put</b> 6:25 9:24 12:12 26:16 33:25, 25 50:4 51:17, 18 55:1 80:6 81:24 92:8 107:2 109:19, 23 116:12 128:20, 21 139:12 167:3 <b>puts</b> 128:11, 11 <b>putting</b> 75:16 80:17 <b>puzzle</b> 124:24  < Q > <b>qualifications</b> 110:18 <b>qualified</b> 88:8 172:8 <b>qualify</b> 127:3 <b>quarter</b> 97:4	<b>question</b> 27:16, 17 36:22 37:16 52:9 62:25 63:13 65:17 66:10 82:9 93:17 94:4, 13 105:3 129:25 130:1 140:17 143:20, 24 145:8 146:5, 6 147:25 148:1, 2, 7 163:8 164:3 168:2 174:19 175:2 177:11 <b>questioned</b> 43:9 <b>questioning</b> 27:16 <b>questions</b> 34:15 39:17 43:3 56:24 57:6 96:23 97:25 107:17 132:25 133:22 149:15 150:24 163:1, 2, 21 <b>quickly</b> 49:6 150:13 164:14 172:1 <b>Quinlan</b> 91:11, 14 <b>quite</b> 24:13 60:17 67:13 83:21 165:17 <b>quotation</b> 90:14 103:24 104:6, 8 <b>quotations</b> 78:6 <b>quote</b> 73:18, 19, 20, 20 78:8, 15 89:14 92:16, 17 104:24 <b>quoted</b> 71:18 72:2, 3 73:13 76:10 77:17 78:3, 7, 24 87:17 88:2 95:3, 8 <b>quotes</b> 92:8 <b>quoting</b> 87:16 88:15  < R >	<b>Raise</b> 26:25 174:22, 24 <b>raising</b> 108:13 <b>ran</b> 52:6 <b>rapidly</b> 115:17, 20 164:13 <b>rate</b> 47:11 <b>reach</b> 119:5 <b>react</b> 119:15 <b>read</b> 6:21 18:12 24:6 25:6 72:11, 11, 12 95:6, 6 96:2 99:9 105:14 106:13, 13, 13, 17 145:2, 8 156:9 <b>reading</b> 6:23 86:15 143:12, 14 <b>ready</b> 43:20 175:22 <b>realize</b> 175:24 <b>really</b> 12:5, 13 24:7 25:1 64:4 78:19 82:11, 17 95:2 98:25 124:5 155:9, 10 161:13 163:8 172:10, 19 174:23 177:22 <b>reason</b> 19:2 37:17, 17 54:7, 17 75:15 76:18, 19 102:19, 25 103:2, 5 104:2 118:15, 17 140:2 161:19 <b>reasonable</b> 132:3, 14 <b>reasonably</b> 167:16 <b>reasons</b> 24:14 174:4 <b>recall</b> 30:7 57:12 60:3 143:1 155:21, 22 <b>receive</b> 31:4, 6 173:19 174:2 <b>received</b> 29:7 114:21 170:22	<b>receives</b> 53:2 56:2 <b>recess</b> 43:19 97:1 150:16 168:5 <b>recognize</b> 123:18 126:3 159:6 <b>recognized</b> 13:3 14:8 110:24 <b>recollection</b> 22:10 74:12 <b>recommend</b> 66:14 67:6 <b>recommendation</b> 166:3 <b>recommended</b> 64:22, 24 66:7 92:14 144:17, 19, 20, 21 164:8 166:5, 6 <b>reconnect</b> 14:6 <b>reconvene</b> 173:19 <b>record</b> 4:11 6:3 7:2 15:4 18:21 19:15 20:5 22:20 23:5 48:5 50:7, 13 70:10 89:7 98:11 122:24 123:20 124:1, 2, 2, 2 125:8 126:4 157:14, 15, 20 158:9 168:7 174:21 176:15 <b>RECORDING</b> 1:15 <b>records</b> 8:6 19:3 23:23 45:3, 4, 12 114:13 123:1, 18, 19 125:12 142:21 143:4, 18, 25 144:2, 7 145:10 146:9 149:6, 7, 7, 10 151:11 <b>recover</b> 10:10 <b>recovered</b> 52:13 <b>RECROSS</b> 3:3	<b>REDIRECT</b> 3:3 39:8 97:23 <b>re-examined</b> 91:11 <b>refer</b> 91:22 99:5 136:23 143:3, 9 <b>reference</b> 104:14 110:1, 2 112:18, 19 113:1 143:6 <b>references</b> 6:9 51:20 <b>referred</b> 21:20 43:17 88:16 <b>referring</b> 10:24 98:20 116:21, 22 138:3 139:23 141:21 145:12 <b>reflect</b> 21:14 <b>reflects</b> 22:10 <b>reflex</b> 148:16, 19 149:5 <b>reflexes</b> 145:5, 11 148:14 <b>refresh</b> 74:11, 12 <b>refused</b> 32:24 64:9, 12 <b>regard</b> 5:24 16:22 31:5, 11 45:18 47:5 102:10 170:21 <b>regarding</b> 47:6 98:1 102:14 146:20 <b>regardless</b> 13:22 16:24 75:18 <b>regards</b> 110:25 137:8 <b>region</b> 119:20 <b>REGIONAL</b> 1:13 4:19 126:4 153:3 154:18 162:1 <b>registered</b> 153:17 <b>regs</b> 161:3 162:5 <b>regular</b> 146:15 <b>regulations</b> 160:16, 18 <b>regulatory</b> 25:18 <b>reinventing</b> 24:9
---	---	--	---	--

<b>related</b> 47:7 49:18 <b>relation</b> 175:15 <b>relationship</b> 84:12 <b>relative</b> 179:14 <b>relatively</b> 12:3 55:1 94:7 <b>releasing</b> 96:4, 6 <b>relevant</b> 13:23 15:22 124:5 <b>religion</b> 105:4 <b>rely</b> 176:10 <b>relying</b> 173:22 <b>remain</b> 79:23 80:11 149:20, 21 <b>remained</b> 36:2 <b>remaining</b> 6:13 173:20 <b>remains</b> 80:9 81:21 85:1 <b>remember</b> 30:19 32:11 91:8 113:19, 23 <b>remove</b> 63:24 68:23 123:4 <b>removed</b> 6:6 88:18 <b>Reno</b> 1:15 2:5, 11 4:1, 25 29:18 38:9 39:23 57:15, 17 134:11 <b>Renown</b> 37:9, 10 <b>Renton</b> 112:5, 7 <b>repeat</b> 48:6 145:7 168:20 <b>repeated</b> 52:3 <b>rephrase</b> 39:19 138:19 <b>report</b> 102:18 173:20 <b>REPORTED</b> 1:25 <b>reporter</b> 179:5 <b>represent</b> 151:7 165:10 <b>representation</b> 36:23 <b>represented</b> 175:5	<b>representing</b> 16:8 <b>request</b> 6:11 19:23, 25 160:8 <b>requested</b> 7:25 31:25 39:24 173:13 <b>requesting</b> 68:25 <b>requests</b> 159:11 172:4 <b>require</b> 55:2 <b>required</b> 20:9 92:15 <b>requirement</b> 8:21 132:5 <b>residency</b> 111:12, 13 <b>resident</b> 135:23 <b>respect</b> 6:18 68:7 80:8 93:6, 12 126:16 129:17 160:15, 16 162:16 172:12, 24 <b>respiration</b> 81:7 82:7 100:15, 23 101:1, 1, 13 <b>respiratory</b> 25:17 81:5 82:2, 5, 15 83:5 100:21 148:14 <b>respond</b> 16:8, 9 <b>Respondent</b> 1:14 2:8 4:17 <b>responding</b> 119:9 <b>response</b> 79:12 117:22 119:7, 13 139:19 141:18 142:1, 3 <b>responses</b> 118:16 119:16, 16 <b>responsibilities</b> 154:16 <b>responsibility</b> 175:10 <b>responsible</b> 30:2 114:25 154:17	<b>responsive</b> 117:21 137:4 144:25 145:4 <b>restate</b> 63:2, 3, 9, 13 <b>restoration</b> 95:10 <b>restrictive</b> 128:18, 23 <b>result</b> 12:17 64:4, 5, 8 74:23 76:20 124:18 131:11 175:12 <b>resulted</b> 12:18 62:11 <b>results</b> 22:24, 24 89:12 132:12 140:17 <b>resume</b> 88:19, 20 <b>resuscitated</b> 76:20 102:22 <b>retain</b> 89:16 161:18 170:10 <b>retained</b> 19:16 22:16, 16 36:24 37:25 <b>retire</b> 44:22, 23 <b>retired</b> 44:21 <b>return</b> 113:7 151:18 <b>returned</b> 19:22 <b>reveal</b> 151:15 <b>revealed</b> 96:8 <b>reverse</b> 118:7, 8 140:5 <b>review</b> 25:14 45:2 82:25 113:25 125:9 128:2 133:1 144:7 149:14 151:10 <b>reviewed</b> 45:12 112:19 114:9, 13, 17 125:12 <b>reviewing</b> 116:4 <b>revolve</b> 77:15 <b>r-e-y-e-s</b> 28:5 <b>RH</b> 105:7 <b>riboflavin</b> 55:14 <b>right</b> 4:24 5:19, 20, 23 6:1, 10, 17	8:8 9:8 10:12, 15, 19 11:7, 14, 22, 22, 24 20:16 21:15 25:10, 15 26:14, 17, 20, 24, 25 27:2 32:2 33:10 35:11, 14, 18 36:5 37:16 38:6 46:9, 17 47:8 51:6 55:8 56:11 57:9, 23 59:6, 20, 21 60:10, 15, 18 61:1, 9, 19, 22 62:6, 7, 12, 20 63:18, 25 64:5, 14, 16, 22 65:2, 6, 22 67:13, 15, 17, 19 69:9 71:19 72:4 74:1, 18, 21 75:8 77:22 78:3 79:2, 24 80:5, 13 81:9, 17 85:16, 24 86:16 87:4, 9 88:3, 14 89:6, 8 90:11 91:17 93:10, 12, 16, 23, 25 95:14 96:22, 24 97:8 98:8 100:20 103:18, 21 105:15 106:6, 6 107:13, 19 108:9, 13 109:9, 23 120:1, 3, 7 121:12, 25, 25 122:21, 21 123:22 125:5 128:9, 9 129:10, 18 131:25 132:21 133:20 137:2 139:16, 22, 24 142:2 144:4 146:1 148:8 149:23 151:17, 25 154:4, 20, 23 155:11, 17, 20 156:1 157:12 158:1, 7, 10, 15 159:16 160:4	161:14 162:16 163:15 166:24 168:6, 25 169:12, 15 171:12 173:8 174:13 175:7 176:4, 7, 18, 23 177:16, 25 <b>right-hand</b> 71:20 <b>rights</b> 7:20 10:16, 17 11:3 <b>rings</b> 169:10 <b>role</b> 25:12 26:3 <b>room</b> 32:12 45:21 46:5 <b>rotation</b> 137:5 <b>rules</b> 161:3 162:5 <b>run</b> 17:13 140:9 <b>running</b> 90:16 135:23 <b>Russia</b> 177:12 <b>Ryan</b> 17:15, 17, 18  < S > <b>Saint</b> 4:18, 24 5:11, 12, 22 22:7, 21 23:21 24:1 29:8, 11 31:23 33:14 35:7 38:2, 3, 12, 15 39:14, 15 40:23 41:12 42:1, 20 45:15 62:19 65:19 93:20 94:8, 15 109:7 110:8, 13 112:9 113:9 123:19, 21 126:4 135:21 136:7, 8, 9 153:3, 4, 22 154:8, 9, 18, 19 155:10, 18 160:2 161:25 162:2 169:17, 25 170:1 171:22, 24 172:7 173:13 175:24 <b>salt</b> 49:19 <b>sat</b> 21:2
---	---	--	---	---

<b>satisfied</b> 23:24 24:22	24 95:24 96:2, 16 103:25	162:8 164:10 169:7 170:10	<b>simpler</b> 94:13 <b>simply</b> 63:17	<b>someplace</b> 54:11, 15 60:24
<b>saw</b> 29:19 52:19 127:13 137:8, 16	104:25 105:7 118:3 124:20 125:6, 20 127:17 137:9, 24 141:22 146:2 148:12 158:22 159:4 168:4	<b>set</b> 24:20 26:1 58:20 99:25 <b>sets</b> 99:19, 21, 23 120:6 <b>settlement</b> 168:8, 12, 12 <b>severe</b> 114:21 115:14 130:15 142:13, 16 <b>severity</b> 118:6	<b>simultaneous</b> 135:15 <b>Sir</b> 27:9 29:21 34:24 35:1 36:21 43:6 61:4 65:17 67:16 74:9, 10 83:21 94:11 107:20 109:21 111:19	<b>somewhat</b> 12:4 77:25 <b>soon</b> 6:14 <b>sorry</b> 5:10, 18 10:25 11:16 13:16 16:21 32:20 37:4 39:18 42:21 57:16 58:10, 14 70:21 74:9, 10 86:19 90:25 94:11 98:24 105:17 109:9 111:17 117:6 124:12, 13 133:6, 10 139:24 144:18 145:9 146:13 147:23 154:21 155:6, 7 160:1 176:23 177:7
<b>saying</b> 4:10 8:19 33:9 51:5 75:14, 15 80:18 83:1 93:23 138:23 140:18 166:1	<b>seeing</b> 127:1 137:21 149:14 162:11 <b>seek</b> 38:7 <b>seen</b> 8:24 38:19 45:12 52:11 71:15 78:1 85:20 95:19 123:12 158:18 <b>sees</b> 166:2 <b>sell</b> 89:24 <b>semantics</b> 140:12 <b>sense</b> 30:18 78:20 79:5, 7, 9, 13 80:11, 12, 14, 16 114:10 115:13 147:10 <b>senses</b> 83:14 <b>sensitive</b> 16:20 <b>sent</b> 14:16 19:21 <b>sentence</b> 92:2 124:16 <b>separate</b> 89:5 105:25 136:11 <b>separated</b> 99:3 <b>separation</b> 85:3 <b>September</b> 91:11 <b>series</b> 87:4 <b>serious</b> 45:8 <b>seriously</b> 45:8 127:10 <b>service</b> 113:8, 9, 10 114:5, 10 115:13 <b>SERVICES</b> 1:12 5:11 60:13 61:2, 5 62:19 63:25 64:10 65:9 110:12 113:9 135:17, 23	<b>shake</b> 32:8 <b>shakes</b> 52:16 <b>share</b> 21:20 <b>shared</b> 176:2 <b>sheet</b> 148:15 <b>she'll</b> 10:8 56:10 140:8 141:2 <b>short</b> 38:17 43:19 97:1 150:16 167:4 168:5 <b>shortening</b> 17:23 <b>show</b> 18:6 19:15 20:10 35:9 94:23 123:10 158:14 <b>showing</b> 51:14 <b>shown</b> 91:6 95:16 <b>shows</b> 87:6 101:8 <b>shut</b> 82:18 <b>shuts</b> 49:5 <b>sickness</b> 130:20 <b>side</b> 69:10, 18 <b>signed</b> 88:5 <b>significance</b> 48:24 <b>significant</b> 92:12 <b>signs</b> 12:24 13:8 35:9 36:4 115:20 <b>silence</b> 86:6 <b>similar</b> 60:12 63:17, 19 117:10 <b>simple</b> 94:7	<b>sit</b> 7:4, 8 27:10 43:12 107:20, 22, 23 108:4 <b>site</b> 135:22 <b>sitting</b> 4:22 32:2 33:8 66:23 <b>situation</b> 113:18 155:7 168:1 172:11 <b>situations</b> 60:11, 12 <b>six</b> 41:21 143:10, 10, 11 145:3 <b>sixth</b> 96:10 107:3, 6 <b>skill</b> 179:12 <b>skilled</b> 54:12 <b>skip</b> 75:24 76:5 <b>skooch</b> 109:10 <b>slightly</b> 69:10, 18 98:12 <b>slow</b> 58:15 <b>slower</b> 111:18 <b>slowly</b> 6:21 <b>SNELL</b> 2:8 4:16 11:19 <b>So-called</b> 78:9, 16 88:16 103:22 <b>sodium</b> 49:20 <b>sole</b> 86:1 <b>solely</b> 8:21 <b>solve</b> 96:10 <b>somebody</b> 54:8 64:20 65:13 81:7 82:6 147:15 <b>someone's</b> 148:9	<b>sort</b> 20:9 121:7 127:15, 18 138:5 160:10 168:16 <b>soul</b> 84:14 85:3, 8, 13 104:24 <b>sounds</b> 79:1 175:21 176:17 <b>source</b> 35:3 <b>space</b> 128:19 <b>speak</b> 44:9 59:11 111:18 124:11 133:5 <b>speaking</b> 159:18 <b>speaks</b> 59:2 <b>Specialities</b> 110:24 <b>specialized</b> 110:23 114:5 <b>specialty</b> 61:15 114:7, 8, 12 134:8 <b>specific</b> 77:8 114:1 116:14 119:6 128:16 160:11

<p><b>specifically</b> 128:21 144:9 145:2</p> <p><b>specify</b> 140:20</p> <p><b>spell</b> 11:20 28:1, 4 109:4 153:5</p> <p><b>spend</b> 58:13</p> <p><b>spent</b> 59:16</p> <p><b>spinal</b> 148:13, 16 149:5</p> <p><b>spoken</b> 68:4</p> <p><b>spons,</b> 145:20</p> <p><b>spontaneous</b> 145:19</p> <p><b>spontaneous,</b> 145:21</p> <p><b>ss</b> 179:2</p> <p><b>ST</b> 1:13</p> <p><b>stack</b> 109:17</p> <p><b>staff</b> 40:12 161:3 162:7 164:10</p> <p><b>staffs</b> 162:5</p> <p><b>stand</b> 26:23 43:23 95:9 150:18</p> <p><b>standard</b> 13:3, 3 14:8, 9 92:7 120:5, 22 121:4 129:6 131:21</p> <p><b>standards</b> 25:21, 22, 25 26:11, 12 92:8, 17, 21 93:2, 9, 14, 22 94:1, 10, 16 120:6, 15, 20, 23</p> <p><b>standing</b> 162:9 164:12 169:9</p> <p><b>standpoint</b> 127:8</p> <p><b>stands</b> 98:5</p> <p><b>Stanford</b> 16:6</p> <p><b>stapled</b> 71:5</p> <p><b>start</b> 4:11 6:23, 25 10:10 27:15 92:2 104:7</p> <p><b>started</b> 12:5 74:16 112:17 117:2 119:23 135:16 136:2</p>	<p><b>starter</b> 112:3</p> <p><b>starting</b> 84:8, 23</p> <p><b>starts</b> 12:13 75:25 77:3 78:9 83:13</p> <p><b>STATE</b> 1:2 14:10 16:14 28:1 44:9 80:20 92:14 119:5 120:16, 20 136:15 160:1 161:25 162:7 164:10 166:2 169:8 171:23 179:1, 6</p> <p><b>stated</b> 63:17</p> <p><b>statement</b> 6:18 11:10, 13 33:5 37:1 72:18, 19 73:24 76:14, 16 90:18, 19 94:14 96:18, 20 127:8 146:5 177:18</p> <p><b>statements</b> 42:12 127:5</p> <p><b>States</b> 16:15 24:11 25:24 75:6 77:13 86:5 99:17 121:3 130:5</p> <p><b>stating</b> 14:17</p> <p><b>statistics</b> 102:13</p> <p><b>status</b> 117:20 118:6</p> <p><b>statute</b> 8:15 19:5 23:25 92:13</p> <p><b>statutes</b> 25:17, 24</p> <p><b>stay</b> 10:9 58:22 80:1, 3 84:4</p> <p><b>staying</b> 176:24</p> <p><b>Steinheimer</b> 19:18 20:4, 15, 24 21:2, 23</p> <p><b>Steinheimer's</b> 18:9, 11 23:14</p> <p><b>stents</b> 9:24</p> <p><b>step</b> 5:17 43:24 150:1</p>	<p><b>stepped</b> 5:14, 16, 18</p> <p><b>stimulated</b> 149:2</p> <p><b>stimulating</b> 48:1, 3, 8, 21 49:5, 7 50:22 129:19, 20 130:8</p> <p><b>stimulation</b> 119:18 137:6, 7</p> <p><b>stimulea</b> 148:15</p> <p><b>stimulus</b> 147:19 148:11 149:3</p> <p><b>stipulate</b> 177:17</p> <p><b>stipulating</b> 6:13 157:23 173:18</p> <p><b>stipulation</b> 92:6 168:15, 21 174:5, 17</p> <p><b>stomach</b> 54:20</p> <p><b>stop</b> 8:17 13:12 19:19, 19 52:4 83:14 116:2 118:7</p> <p><b>stopped</b> 8:6</p> <p><b>story</b> 18:8</p> <p><b>Street</b> 2:4, 10</p> <p><b>strict</b> 99:22</p> <p><b>strictly</b> 33:6</p> <p><b>stringent</b> 92:22</p> <p><b>stroke</b> 109:6 110:8, 12, 25 111:8, 13 112:4, 5 134:18 135:17, 20</p> <p><b>studies</b> 51:14, 16 128:2</p> <p><b>study</b> 74:19 102:15, 16 110:15</p> <p><b>stuff</b> 23:18 67:14</p> <p><b>subcortex</b> 131:17</p> <p><b>subcortical</b> 116:17</p> <p><b>subject</b> 74:20 99:19</p> <p><b>subjective</b> 139:2, 4, 15, 17</p> <p><b>submission</b> 42:6</p>	<p><b>submitted</b> 42:10 51:17 62:15 64:2 173:10</p> <p><b>subpart</b> 99:5</p> <p><b>subsection</b> 131:9</p> <p><b>subsections</b> 122:9</p> <p><b>subsequently</b> 7:14 21:7 31:17 92:15</p> <p><b>substance</b> 173:2</p> <p><b>suck</b> 101:3</p> <p><b>sudden</b> 42:1 116:2</p> <p><b>suffered</b> 23:8</p> <p><b>suffering</b> 47:9</p> <p><b>suffice</b> 82:19, 20</p> <p><b>sufficient</b> 175:17</p> <p><b>sufficiently</b> 92:21</p> <p><b>suffocate</b> 90:2</p> <p><b>suffocated</b> 90:3</p> <p><b>suffocatingly</b> 152:4</p> <p><b>suggest</b> 119:14</p> <p><b>suggested</b> 31:23 52:4 156:17 165:23</p> <p><b>suggestion</b> 167:25</p> <p><b>suggests</b> 145:22</p> <p><b>Suite</b> 2:10</p> <p><b>Summary</b> 105:10</p> <p><b>Sunday</b> 57:18, 19</p> <p><b>supplemental</b> 172:5</p> <p><b>supplementation</b> 173:23</p> <p><b>supplements</b> 159:12</p> <p><b>supplies</b> 131:16</p> <p><b>support</b> 14:2, 17 16:12, 17, 17 17:7 33:2 35:10 36:5 62:20, 21 64:10 147:22</p> <p><b>supported</b> 100:23 173:1, 11</p> <p><b>supporting</b> 63:25</p>	<p><b>supportive</b> 64:23 82:22</p> <p><b>suppose</b> 60:8, 24 79:13</p> <p><b>supposed</b> 40:3, 4</p> <p><b>Sure</b> 4:21 18:8, 12 22:5 23:12 32:6, 7 35:16 38:20 43:1 45:17 46:2, 10 58:23 62:25 67:2 71:9 76:9 82:12 87:23 94:3 95:4, 18 97:5 102:12 105:15 106:4 138:20 140:16 141:20 142:7 148:1 151:12 165:17 167:5 168:1 169:2</p> <p><b>surgeon</b> 30:3</p> <p><b>surgery</b> 12:16 30:12 40:22</p> <p><b>survivability</b> 131:24</p> <p><b>surviving</b> 103:15</p> <p><b>SUSAN</b> 1:25 179:4, 19</p> <p><b>suspend</b> 173:18</p> <p><b>sustain</b> 83:4 86:4 88:22</p> <p><b>swell</b> 50:21, 23 101:16</p> <p><b>swelling</b> 50:24, 25 53:9 89:21</p> <p><b>sworn</b> 27:6 44:2 108:14, 17 152:9</p> <p><b>system</b> 16:17 81:5, 5 82:2, 2 83:13 95:23 138:24, 24 177:22</p> <p><b>systems</b> 14:18 16:12 17:7 80:23, 24 81:2, 15, 18, 19 82:1, 5, 13 84:12, 13</p>
---	---	--	---	---

110:25	<b>tape</b> 176:20	160:6 170:5	28:6, 7 39:3	66:22 74:15
<T>	<b>teaches</b> 18:24	177:21	43:14, 15 57:2	80:14, 19 82:10
<b>T3</b> 48:12, 23	<b>team</b> 56:20, 21	<b>terrible</b> 164:20	63:14 69:14	88:8 96:2
<b>T4</b> 48:13, 23	115:5 144:21, 22	<b>test</b> 8:1, 7 13:18,	75:8 82:9	97:19 104:21
<b>table</b> 4:11 59:4	<b>telemedicine</b>	25 14:1, 8 23:2,	86:19 97:3, 19,	109:24, 24
69:17	135:23	3 26:9, 10, 10	21 107:19, 21	113:19 117:17
<b>take</b> 6:25 9:12	<b>telephone</b>	32:23, 25 33:4, 7,	108:1, 22 109:21	129:3, 7 140:25
28:12 33:1	177:15, 17	11 37:11 48:20	123:3, 7 132:23	141:4, 24 147:25
34:3 35:6	<b>tell</b> 16:10 28:12	88:16, 21 89:11,	133:19, 21	154:10 155:20
43:16 53:15	29:10, 13 30:3,	15, 23 101:8, 9,	149:18, 23, 25	156:22 157:2
54:6, 7 56:19	14, 14, 15, 16, 20,	19, 21 122:4, 7, 8,	151:16 152:6, 21,	167:1, 2 168:22,
60:18 88:14	21 31:10 40:25	13, 16 123:24	23 158:5 176:23,	22 169:3, 4
90:2, 20 95:16	44:12 50:9	124:2, 17, 18	24 177:6, 24	171:1, 18
96:24 97:11	51:24 71:16	126:13 129:12	178:1	<b>third</b> 10:21
98:4 100:25	81:22 90:10, 14	130:24 131:5, 12,	<b>Thanks</b> 46:18	88:15 124:24
101:9 106:3	99:14 104:13	22 133:1, 2, 15	177:25	133:2
122:22 123:11	109:3, 18 110:17,	138:21 139:11	<b>thing</b> 19:13	<b>thought</b> 20:25
127:9, 10, 10, 13	17 112:14	141:9, 12, 15	23:14 30:9	21:20 32:16
139:11 150:14	113:16, 17	144:10, 12, 16	31:12, 15 32:9,	39:25 57:7
155:2, 8 158:20	139:18 142:10	<b>tested</b> 33:3	19 33:18 36:14	68:8 69:6
162:12 164:16	152:17, 25	<b>testified</b> 27:7	41:15, 25 49:24	70:22 72:10, 12,
167:12, 13	153:15 154:14	44:3 47:3, 5	54:21 55:2	12 74:7 84:18
176:21	156:1 159:11	62:14, 16 108:18	72:6, 15 79:12	90:25
<b>taken</b> 8:5 30:12	161:21	132:4 152:10	83:8, 12 99:9	<b>three</b> 7:21
43:19 66:3	<b>telling</b> 17:19	172:17	101:18, 20	12:20 18:14, 15
67:3 97:1	<b>tells</b> 83:14	<b>testifying</b> 6:12	130:23 138:5	35:10 36:3
104:8 150:16	<b>temporary</b> 7:13	63:10 64:14	139:5 155:11	52:7 76:24, 25
168:5 179:10	15:2 20:14	<b>testimony</b> 18:22	<b>things</b> 6:22	81:2, 11, 14, 15,
<b>takes</b> 49:24	162:10 168:8, 11	24:4 60:15	10:1 30:19	17, 19 82:13, 18
55:16 56:20, 21	<b>ten</b> 8:6 14:2, 5,	112:22 122:6	38:10 45:20	84:21, 24 91:24
<b>talk</b> 31:17, 19	18 16:3, 11	128:7 129:2	50:3, 15 53:23	94:25 104:19
37:2 41:4, 19	17:11 23:4	132:2 139:25	55:25 60:10	122:19 125:2
81:18 102:4	88:19, 23 90:4	155:15 156:10	61:9 64:21	132:25 133:3, 12
107:1, 5 122:22	99:20 101:11	<b>testing</b> 138:10,	65:15 66:6	140:22 153:12
130:23, 24	120:12 134:3	23 139:17, 17, 19,	67:9 80:17	<b>threshold</b> 118:10
<b>talked</b> 8:23	<b>tendency</b> 99:22	20 141:20, 22	81:11, 14, 22	<b>thrilled</b> 171:4
37:5 38:21, 21	<b>term</b> 37:21	145:25	82:8, 22 83:1	<b>throat</b> 53:20
98:9	95:24 114:16	<b>tests</b> 13:2, 2, 5	102:1 103:15	59:13
<b>talking</b> 9:20	116:10	48:4 80:8 89:5	137:24 140:9	<b>THS</b> 129:18
41:8 74:10	<b>terminally</b> 7:20	118:14 132:12	159:13 160:21	<b>Thursday</b> 1:15
102:6 106:20, 23	11:3	139:1, 2, 2, 8	161:5, 7 171:14,	4:1
128:20 129:21	<b>terminate</b> 35:10	149:12 160:8	19	<b>thyroid</b> 8:10
140:7 141:1, 3	<b>terminating</b>	163:11 166:19	<b>think</b> 6:22 9:18	9:10, 15 10:7
147:15	16:12	<b>Texas</b> 52:22	10:16, 17 11:25	33:24 48:1, 3, 4,
<b>talks</b> 52:16	<b>terminology</b>	<b>TH</b> 142:24	12:4 13:21	6, 8, 12, 15, 18, 19,
104:24	13:4 119:24	<b>Thank</b> 4:14	15:15, 22 22:10	21, 24, 25 49:3, 3,
<b>Tammy</b> 4:25, 25	128:9	5:23 6:10, 16	41:2, 3 42:9	5, 7, 8, 9 50:15,
5:6	<b>terms</b> 78:17	7:2 11:22	50:11 56:16	17, 21, 22 51:11,
	117:10 122:1	13:15 26:17, 22	57:23 59:14	14 52:23, 24
	124:25 143:1	27:14, 21, 23	61:12, 15 65:3	53:1, 3 54:18, 19,

22 56:3 67:11 129:18, 20 130:8 140:2, 5 142:18, 22 147:3 <b>time</b> 4:20 7:16 10:2 13:6, 9, 22 14:12 15:12 16:8, 25 17:1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23 18:4 19:14 23:9 24:12 30:25 32:22 33:23 34:4, 8 35:13 36:20 43:19 44:19 47:13, 14, 23 48:2, 4, 22 52:10 53:15, 17, 18, 19 55:16, 17 58:13 59:16 61:9, 9 79:17 80:21 90:16 97:1 101:12 110:7 112:16 113:18 114:14, 20, 23 115:10, 18 116:1, 18, 20 122:22, 24 125:22 135:2 136:22 137:7, 9 142:14, 17 144:14 146:17 150:16, 24 153:23 154:5 161:19 164:20 166:14, 24 167:4, 10, 16 168:5 171:10 174:21 176:21 <b>times</b> 32:25 49:19 100:19, 20 140:23 142:25 <b>tissue</b> 96:8 128:18, 23 <b>tissues</b> 28:15 48:17 80:22, 24 81:23 84:10, 13 96:12 100:12 108:21 152:20 <b>title</b> 112:8	<b>today</b> 4:22 13:5 18:15 23:20 24:17 26:16 64:14 97:9 115:15 147:5 155:1, 15 156:10 172:11 173:16, 22 <b>toe</b> 147:6, 8, 18 148:17, 20 <b>toes</b> 119:22 <b>told</b> 8:2 17:10 18:2, 3 22:3 33:10 51:22 61:12 112:8 <b>tonight</b> 165:6, 7, 9 <b>top</b> 70:20 76:24 <b>topic</b> 128:15 <b>topics</b> 67:22 <b>total</b> 18:15 96:15 <b>totally</b> 8:11 80:7 <b>touch</b> 30:5 <b>touching</b> 138:5 139:5 147:19 <b>tough</b> 128:15 <b>town</b> 18:24 <b>tracheostomy</b> 31:13, 18 34:2 37:22 40:7 53:5, 7, 9, 11, 14 54:4, 10, 13 56:3 64:13 66:5 67:11 <b>tracheotomy</b> 39:15 <b>track</b> 52:6 55:12 <b>traditional</b> 78:20, 23 79:5, 6, 9, 13 80:12, 14, 16 <b>training</b> 111:7 121:1 132:18 134:13, 15 <b>Transcranial</b> 131:3 138:15 <b>transcribed</b> 179:7	<b>TRANSCRIPT</b> 1:15 179:9, 10 <b>transfer</b> 31:9, 13 32:1 156:5 172:23, 24 173:20 <b>transferred</b> 31:16 34:2 64:18 155:19 <b>transferring</b> 31:11 <b>transplant</b> 78:17 <b>transplantation</b> 86:2 <b>transplants</b> 76:13 <b>transport</b> 35:23 156:5 <b>transportation</b> 173:5 <b>transported</b> 35:7 56:4 173:7 <b>transporting</b> 169:24 <b>treat</b> 52:5 54:13 55:23 172:20 <b>treatable</b> 88:22 <b>treated</b> 50:8, 10 51:2, 3 <b>treating</b> 29:23 49:22, 23 52:4 101:24 162:11 165:21 <b>treatment</b> 9:10, 13 10:4, 8 33:24, 25 38:7 45:9 51:1 53:3 54:20 56:3 115:9 116:1 140:3 147:3 173:2, 3 175:9 <b>trial</b> 157:20 <b>tried</b> 24:23 <b>truck</b> 168:10 <b>true</b> 9:18 72:7, 16 75:20 77:12 79:3, 4, 15, 19 85:4 99:10	100:2, 4 146:1 149:6 179:9 <b>truly</b> 75:23 <b>truth</b> 30:15, 22 96:20 <b>try</b> 16:19 29:9 41:22 46:7 59:11, 11 81:24 89:23 122:10 <b>trying</b> 66:1 117:18 118:25 128:25 130:3 140:21, 23, 25 145:8 147:25 148:5 <b>TSH</b> 50:14, 16 55:21 130:14 143:2, 3, 10, 10 <b>tube</b> 31:15 33:25 34:1 37:21 53:8, 16 54:1, 2, 8, 10 55:1 66:6 80:10 137:4 145:16, 21 146:4 <b>tubes</b> 53:23 55:5 <b>Tufts</b> 111:8 134:11 <b>turn</b> 71:10 72:24 76:19 77:20 83:24, 25 84:4 86:23 91:19 103:1 123:22, 23 125:5, 5, 14 126:2, 2 <b>turn-around</b> 172:2 <b>tutorial</b> 60:14 <b>two</b> 10:6 12:22 13:1 17:1 22:11 44:23 48:7 58:6 76:2, 17 83:25 84:5 89:5 103:2 107:12 124:16 133:3, 13 137:21 150:19 <b>two-minute</b>	43:16 <b>type</b> 31:5 139:5 <b>typically</b> 41:9  <U> <b>Uh-huh</b> 6:4 21:11 23:19 <b>ultimately</b> 154:17 <b>ultrasound</b> 111:2, 15 <b>unavailable</b> 21:3 <b>unaware</b> 93:1 147:4 <b>understand</b> 17:16, 20 35:15 38:5, 6 65:18, 19 67:4 69:24 75:3 80:6 102:5 107:6 133:19 135:13 136:6 147:25 162:17, 19 163:5 171:22 174:5, 7, 9, 11, 14 175:3 176:2 <b>understanding</b> 19:20 20:2, 3, 15, 23 21:4 42:11 65:5 81:25 <b>understood</b> 82:12 133:1 136:19 <b>unequivocally</b> 124:19 161:21 <b>unfortunately</b> 71:5 <b>Uniform</b> 7:20 11:2 24:10, 15, 21 25:12 65:20 74:4, 7, 11, 22 75:4, 11 92:13, 14 93:8 95:12 162:18 163:13 <b>United</b> 16:15 75:5 86:5 99:16 <b>unity</b> 80:25 82:1 84:14, 14, 15 85:8
---	--	---	---	---



<b>University</b> 16:6 18:24 111:6 134:12 <b>unresponsive</b> 137:1 <b>unresponsiveness</b> 122:2 133:4, 17 <b>use</b> 8:21, 25 51:15 100:24 102:4, 14 104:16, 17 106:5 124:9, 14 131:10 <b>usually</b> 54:3 104:16, 17 162:11	<b>verify</b> 162:8 164:11 165:20, 21 <b>video</b> 58:23 87:3, 9 177:21 <b>view</b> 66:3 67:3 81:10 140:18 173:12 <b>Virginia</b> 47:4 <b>visit</b> 45:14 <b>visited</b> 65:7 <b>visual</b> 59:22 129:7 <b>vital</b> 115:20 <b>vitamin</b> 55:14 <b>vocal</b> 53:11 <b>void</b> 176:15 <b>volitional</b> 148:12 <b>volume</b> 45:22 <b>vs</b> 1:11	109:25 129:2 150:13 166:19 <b>wanting</b> 62:18 <b>wants</b> 30:3 42:2 156:17 160:24 161:1 171:20 <b>Ward</b> 1:7 7:15, 17 8:4 10:12, 20 45:3 <b>Washington</b> 111:6 112:2, 5, 7 121:1 135:20 <b>WASHOE</b> 1:2 134:10, 22 135:14 179:2, 5 <b>water</b> 27:12 49:19 55:8 108:21 119:12 152:18 <b>way</b> 6:23 14:1 59:4 60:2 73:21 78:23 80:5, 5 84:1 96:21 100:10 102:20 103:3 109:10, 12 115:12 129:3 138:21 159:10 166:16 170:2, 23 171:2, 3 <b>weaned</b> 53:13 56:11 <b>website</b> 60:1 <b>week</b> 14:15 18:14, 14 33:9, 11 <b>weekend</b> 178:2 <b>weeks</b> 12:22 17:1 18:15 22:12 52:1, 19 53:9, 17 54:1, 3 57:12 65:8 <b>welcome</b> 39:4 108:2, 23 123:8 151:17 152:22 161:21 <b>well</b> 6:23 8:18 9:11 19:19 20:17 21:19 27:17 29:7, 10	30:9, 20 31:7 32:11, 20 33:18 34:6 35:12 36:22 37:8 39:25 40:6 45:12, 20 46:4, 5, 9, 20 47:10 48:25 49:23 51:25 54:25 62:21 63:21 64:23 66:16 67:8 74:1, 11, 21 75:14, 18, 20 79:10, 18, 25 80:14 81:16 83:7 89:14 93:19 94:3 99:15 101:24 104:5, 7 106:21 109:4 110:1 116:10 121:23 139:7, 10, 14 140:16, 21 142:12 143:25 145:15 147:15, 24 159:12, 23 161:3 162:5 167:1, 6 168:22 170:7 174:16 176:11 177:23 <b>well-known</b> 18:23 60:5 <b>went</b> 20:15 23:18 41:3 47:11, 12 52:6 57:24 58:8, 8, 11 59:14, 15 89:17, 19 99:22 103:22 134:8, 11, 24, 25 135:8, 9 <b>We're</b> 4:17 10:11 13:5 17:19 24:3 66:7 69:19 74:13 84:21 90:16 93:23 97:5, 6, 12 101:13 115:15 117:18 128:16, 20 130:3 131:9	141:1, 3 148:2 155:6 166:8, 11, 22, 22, 22 168:6 169:3 171:17 172:9, 11 <b>West</b> 2:10 69:10, 18 <b>we've</b> 122:6 148:11 <b>whatsoever</b> 147:19, 20 148:11 <b>wheel</b> 24:9 <b>wide</b> 160:6 <b>WILLIAM</b> 2:4, 9 <b>willing</b> 163:15, 18 164:20, 22 165:20 <b>WILMER</b> 2:8 4:16 11:19 <b>wishes</b> 8:25 <b>withdraw</b> 17:16 <b>withdrawn</b> 17:18, 19 86:4 <b>WITNESS</b> 3:3 5:21 27:11, 14, 18, 21 28:2, 7, 16, 18 39:4 41:11 43:5, 8, 11, 14 46:3, 7, 11, 14, 16, 18, 24 51:7, 9, 11 62:24 68:6 69:15 70:3, 7, 9, 12, 16 105:17, 18, 21 107:21, 24 108:1, 3, 5, 22 109:11, 22 111:20 112:25 113:25 114:3 116:22, 25 117:5, 7 124:13 133:3, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17 143:19 149:22, 25 150:12 151:24 152:21 153:7 155:6 156:25 157:2 164:25 165:2, 5, 8, 17 166:7
--	---	---	--	--

167:7	<b>Yeah</b> 6:16 12:9			
<b>witnesses</b> 127:6	15:21 17:18			
<b>wonder</b> 9:22	19:11 25:5, 8			
112:21 156:20	26:25 34:14			
<b>wondering</b> 166:8	35:14 36:12			
<b>word</b> 78:20	38:24 47:18			
79:7, 9, 14 80:12,	51:7 54:18			
15, 16 168:9	57:20 71:1			
<b>word,</b> 79:6	73:11, 12 76:3			
<b>wording</b> 9:2	80:2 81:12, 14			
<b>words</b> 40:18	86:18 90:5			
45:21 65:18	91:2 105:23			
75:16 90:10	106:6, 7 107:24			
104:16, 17	117:9 118:17			
<b>work</b> 8:8 39:14	123:20 125:12			
46:5 100:7, 8	127:4 128:24			
135:1 159:12	143:8 145:20			
169:14 172:4	150:3 151:5			
176:18	157:6 159:21			
<b>working</b> 9:15,	163:6 168:15, 16,			
16, 21 141:10	17 174:20 177:1,			
142:8, 9, 10	2			
161:12	<b>year</b> 12:13, 14,			
<b>works</b> 18:24	21 112:8			
100:13 172:22	<b>years</b> 9:23, 23,			
177:23	25 44:23 54:22			
<b>world</b> 118:4	60:18 62:6			
<b>worried</b> 118:21	79:11 99:20			
<b>worse</b> 116:1	103:14 112:7			
<b>wrap</b> 25:3 27:19	120:8, 12 134:3			
<b>write</b> 60:9, 10	135:6 153:13			
67:22 92:11	154:10			
107:14, 15	<b>York</b> 77:7			
125:17 160:5	<b>young</b> 98:9			
165:22	111:10			
<b>writes</b> 16:1	<b>Yup</b> 106:2			
<b>written</b> 67:17,				
19 74:7, 22 75:3	< Z >			
77:24 90:12	<b>zero</b> 127:1			
103:14 104:4, 5,	128:3 130:2, 6,			
20 177:17	11 132:18			
<b>wrong</b> 13:22				
25:10 31:21				
35:2 62:1 73:7				
<b>wrote</b> 17:9, 14				
41:24 51:16				
84:2 85:9 91:8,				
17, 23				
< Y >				

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN THE MATTER OF THE GUARDIANSHIP  
OVER THE PERSON AND ESTATE OF,

ADEN HAILU,

An Adult Ward.

FANUEL GEBREYES,

Appellant,

vs.

PRIME HEALTHCARE SERVICES, LLC dba  
ST. MARY'S REGIONAL MEDICAL  
CENTER,

Respondent.

No. 68531

District Court

Electronically Filed  
Aug 07 2015 02:55 p.m.  
Tracie K. Lindeman  
Clerk of Supreme Court

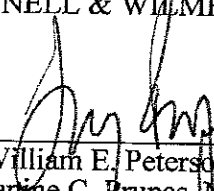
**NOTICE OF FILING JULY 21, 2015 HEARING TRANSCRIPT**

Notwithstanding the requirements of Nev. R. App. P. 9, Respondent Prime Healthcare Services, LLC dba St. Mary's Regional Medical Center ("St. Mary's"), by and through its counsel of record, Snell & Wilmer LLP, hereby files the transcript from the district court's July 21, 2015 hearing, which provides the basis of Appellant's Notice of Appeal and was filed on August 3, 2015.

Dated: August 7, 2015

SNELL & WILMER LLP.

By:

  
William E. Peterson, No. 1528  
Janine C. Prupas, No. 9156  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 510  
Reno, Nevada 89501

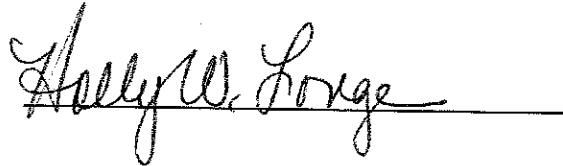
*Attorneys for Prime Healthcare Services,  
LLC, dba St., Mary's Regional Medical  
Center*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

This document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on August 7, 2015. Electronic service of this document shall be made in accordance with the Service List as follows:

William M. O'Mara, Esq.  
David C. O'Mara, Esq.  
The O'Mara Law Firm, P.C.  
311 East Liberty Street  
Reno, Nevada 89501



Snell & Wilmer

LLP  
LAW OFFICES  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 510  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
(775) 785-5440

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT  
OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

-oOo-

IN THE MATTER OF THE GUARDIANSHIP :	
OVER THE PERSON AND ESTATE OF :	Case No. GR15-00125
ADEN HAILU,	:
	: Dept. No. 12
An Adult Ward.	:
	:
FANUEL GEBREYES,	:
	:
Petitioner,	:
	:
vs.	:
	:
PRIME HEALTHCARE SERVICES, LLC,	:
dba ST. MARY'S REGIONAL MEDICAL	:
CENTER,	:
	:
Respondent.	:

=====

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

July 21, 2015

Reno, Nevada

Transcribed by: DIANNE M. BRUMLEY, NV CCR #205  
California CSR #6796

BONANZA REPORTING: 1111 FOREST, RENO, NEVADA  
Telephone: (775) 786-7655

352

## A P P E A R A N C E S

FOR THE PETITIONER:  
WILLIAM O'MARA, ESQ.  
311 E. Liberty Street  
Reno, Nevada 89501

FOR THE RESPONDENT:  
Snell & Wilmer  
BY: WILLIAM E. PETERSON, ESQ.  
JANINE C. PRUPAS, ESQ.  
50 W. Liberty Street, Suite 510  
Reno, Nevada 89501

353

## I N D E X

WITNESS	PAGE
BRIAN CALLISTER, M.D.	
Direct examination by Mr. O'Mara	13
Cross examination by Mr. Peterson	18
Re-direct examinatin by Mr. O'Mara	37
Re-cross examination by Mr. Peterson	43
Re-direct examination by Mr. O'Mara	48
SCOTT MANTHEI, M.D.	
Direct examination by Mr. O'Mara	49
Cross examination by Mr. Peterson	53
Re-direct examination by Mr. O'Mara	57
Re-cross examination by Mr. Peterson	59
MR. GEBREYES	
Direct examination by Mr. O'Mara	67
Cross examination by Mr. Peterson	69
ANTHONY FLOREANI, M.D.	
Examination by Mr. Peterson	74
Cross examination by Mr. O'Mara	80

1 \*\*\*

2 RENO, NEVADA, JULY 21, 2015

3 \*\*\*

4 THE BAILIFF: Good afternoon, your Honor. This  
5 is case number GR15-00125, the Hailu matter.

6 THE COURT: Good afternoon. My name is Frances  
7 Doherty. Do you mind saying your names for the record  
8 if you're at the front of the table at one of these two  
9 tables?

10 MR. O'MARA: My name is William O'Mara. I  
11 represent the plaintiff in this case, the Guardian --

12 THE COURT: Pleased to see you.

13 MR. O'MARA: -- Mr. Gebreyes.

14 MR. GEBREYES: Fanuel Gebreyes.

15 MR. PETERSON: Bill Peterson again, your Honor.  
16 We represent the defendant in this case, Prime  
17 Healthcare. Jacey Prupas is with me. We also have  
18 Helen Lidholm who is the CEO of Saint Mary's Hospital;  
19 we have Tammy Evans, the director of nursing; and we  
20 have Dr. Floreani who is a pulmonologist and has been  
21 seeing Aden Hailu since April.

22 THE COURT: All right, thank you, and Dr.  
23 Byrne, you're here at the table. You've been a witness  
24 in this case and it just is more accommodating for you  
25 to sit at this table so you can hear better; is that

355



1 correct?

2 DR. FLOREANI: That's correct, your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Okay, that's fine. Nice to see you  
4 again as well. So counsel, where are we on this case?

5 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, at the last hearing, I  
6 have the transcript redone, so we're here to find out  
7 whether or not that physician determines -- not whether,  
8 we're not here to determine death or life. We're here  
9 to determine that the physician is going to treat the  
10 patient, prescribe a protocol for the patient that the  
11 Guardian is hoping for and works with the Guardian to  
12 accommodate a transfer.

13 In that regard, your Honor, we have Dr. Brian  
14 Callister from Reno who I believe is willing to take on  
15 the care of the young lady.

16 We've made arrangements with American Med  
17 Flight to transport the patient from Saint Mary's  
18 Hospital by air. First of all, it goes ground  
19 transportation to air, and air transportation to ground  
20 down in Las Vegas, and then she will go to St. Rose de  
21 Lima Hospital.

22 In Rose de Lima Hospital, Dr. Scott Manthei  
23 will take over the care of the young lady. The  
24 Pulmonary Associates associated with St. Rose de Lima  
25 will take care of the pulmonary problems that she may or

356

1 may not have.

2 I think that's a broad outline of what has to  
3 be done. I will remind the Court that under the  
4 statute, doctors don't have any say on what treatment  
5 can be done if they have the right -- the parents have  
6 the right to have a doctor and if he recommends the  
7 treatment, then they can receive that treatment, and  
8 that's in 449, NRS 449. So with that, I'll call Dr.  
9 Brian Callister.

10 THE COURT: I'm going to hear from Mr.  
11 Peterson. I asked for both counsel's report on the  
12 status of the case.

13 MR. O'MARA: Sorry.

14 MR. PETERSON: Thank you, your Honor. First of  
15 all, I'd like to say that we've been at this for quite  
16 some time. We spoke with Mr. O'Mara yesterday, we spoke  
17 with him this morning.

18 Not once did he ever give an indication that he  
19 was going to call these witnesses. Not once did he  
20 provide the information to us that he just informed the  
21 Court about. We are hearing it for the first time just  
22 as you are hearing it today, and I take umbrage at that  
23 sort of practice in this community to begin with.

24 Secondly, there is a written order in the case  
25 signed by you, reviewed by Mr. O'Mara, also signed by

357

1 Mr. O'Mara, and signed by us. That order provides that  
2 what he was to provide to you, and to us, by today was a  
3 proposed written medical plan and a discharge plan for  
4 Aden Hailu. He was supposed to provide to you a written  
5 plan regarding a proposed plan of care, including all of  
6 the details, some of which he described in general terms  
7 just now, none of which has been provided.

8 Furthermore, the plan was supposed to have been  
9 prepared after -- according to your order at paragraph  
10 one and five, after an evaluation of Aden Hailu which  
11 has not occurred, and such evaluation to take place or  
12 to be performed by a physician, and a doctor of  
13 osteopathic medicine is not a physician or licensed by  
14 the Medical Board in the State of Nevada or credentialed  
15 at Saint Mary's which is a requirement, and therefore  
16 unless we've got a lot more details here and great  
17 specificity with actual commitments to include a plan  
18 for your Honor since you've indicated that you believe  
19 that your duty here is to look after the best interest  
20 of Aden Hailu, that's on the assumption, of course, that  
21 she is still alive, which she is not, but one of those  
22 elements was to determine how all of this was going to  
23 happen financially.

24 Mr. O'Mara informed the Court that Medicare  
25 stops paying -- he told us last time Medicare stops

**358**

1 paying on July 31st, and therefore there's been no  
2 mention made of that.

3 All of these, your Honor, basically are kind of  
4 surrounding, I guess, the parameters of what you wanted  
5 to hear today, but which I think maybe are aside from  
6 the point, and Mr. O'Mara has said that is not the point  
7 which is whether or not Aden Hailu is alive or dead,  
8 which is why I thought that you had ordered, and that  
9 Mr. O'Mara had agreed, that there would be a licensed,  
10 credentialed, qualified medical practitioner who would  
11 perform an evaluation on Aden Hailu to determine whether  
12 or not any of this is appropriate. None of that has  
13 happened.

14 THE COURT: Can you respond to that, Mr.  
15 O'Mara?

16 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor. Obviously I was  
17 out of town until yesterday --

18 THE COURT: But you knew that going into it.

19 MR. O'MARA: I did, and I advised the Court of  
20 that. I did not hear from my client until yesterday  
21 that there was a possible plan. I did not know about  
22 the doctors at all until this morning.

23 Dr. Brian Callister, who is a licensed  
24 physician in the State of Nevada and is qualified at  
25 Saint Mary's Hospital, and I have his curriculum vitae

359

1 for the Court to review, arrived from Dallas at 10:30  
2 this morning and went over to evaluate the young lady.  
3 He will testify with regard to that.

4 The plan is just as we indicated, Medicare will  
5 take care of the flights -- not Medicare. Medicaid will  
6 take care of the flights and the transportation on the  
7 ground. Saint Mary's Hospital will then take care of  
8 her and it will be out of the hands of Saint Mary's  
9 Hospital or Prime and her life will continue.

10 Despite the fact that they say she's brain  
11 dead, there is still movement in the brain that can be  
12 enforced or helped with thyroid treatment and that was  
13 the testimony of Dr. Byrne the last time, so we still  
14 have the situation.

15 Unfortunately, I did not get Dr. Callister's  
16 report until late this afternoon just before coming into  
17 court.

18 THE COURT: Have you given it to Mr. Peterson?

19 MR. O'MARA: I haven't gotten a written report,  
20 your Honor. I just received word from him because he  
21 had just finished the evaluation of how she is and what  
22 she's doing.

23 THE COURT: Is he here now?

24 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor.

25 THE COURT: I think Mr. Peterson has a right to

360

1 talk to him about what he's going to testify to.

2 MR. O'MARA: I have no problems with that.

3 THE COURT: Let me be very clear. There was  
4 medical evidence presented at the last hearing. That  
5 medical evidence suggested substantial credible  
6 information upon which a reasonable person would rely  
7 from Dr. Heide indicating that your child is in a state  
8 of continued life support and that she meets the  
9 statutory definitions for death should that life support  
10 be discontinued, and so what you were to do and what  
11 you're doing are two different things.

12 What you were to do was obtain, as offered,  
13 additional medical information that would help this  
14 Court and help the Guardian reach a conclusion different  
15 from what the overwhelming medical evidence had  
16 established at the last hearing.

17 Dr. Byrne's evidence was not medically  
18 acceptable, was not compelling, was not credible, and  
19 was not sufficient for the Court to reach a conclusion  
20 consistent with ongoing continued and extended care, so  
21 the plan was, Mr. O'Mara, to allow you additional time  
22 to provide other credible evidence and a plan of care.

23 I don't have that. I'll listen to your  
24 testimony from your witness, but I'm not redirecting  
25 this case because redirection inconsistent with medical

361

1 evidence that will be in the record will then go to  
2 other issues, issues of best interest decision making,  
3 issues of whether or not you're asking for experimental  
4 medical care and treatment approval, so this is not just  
5 the issue of whether or not Saint Mary's remains  
6 involved in the life of your child or her circumstances.

7 The Court will not facilitate an impractical  
8 course of treatment, so you've already not met the  
9 expectations of the Court and the order of the Court.

10 I will again allow supplementation of the  
11 record to hear what you have, but be aware this is not  
12 just about Saint Mary's and whether they're in and out  
13 of this case. It is the responsibilities of the  
14 Guardian, it is the best interest of your child, it is  
15 the medical information in the record and whether or not  
16 the Guardian is acting consistently with what is  
17 credible in this record.

18 I will not extend impractical, imprudent,  
19 unsupported measures, and I had hoped to have that  
20 information to suggest that what you're hoping for is  
21 none of those, is not impractical, is not imprudent, is  
22 not inconsistent with the balance of the evidence. I  
23 hope you have that now because that's what I'm looking  
24 for.

25 MR. O'MARA: I'll do the best I can, your

1 Honor. The only thing that I would disagree with the  
2 Court is the law does not give them the right to decide  
3 whether she's dead or not.

4 The Guardian, or the parent, has the right as  
5 to whether or not treatment can be given or withheld,  
6 and even the case law says that that's true, so it's  
7 really his decision, not the Court's decision, and there  
8 is a method of care that can be given to her.

9 I don't know that I can show that she's going  
10 to be up and running and doing magical things or  
11 anything else. That's for the future. All we know is  
12 that she's not in a great condition now, but she does  
13 have an opportunity to get better.

14 THE COURT: So it's the Court's responsibility  
15 to oversee the appropriate judgment of the Guardian, and  
16 it's the Guardian's responsibility in a circumstance  
17 such as this to evidence that that judgment and decision  
18 making is consistent with best interests, with supported  
19 evidence, with prudence and reasonableness, so you're  
20 right, it's not just Saint Mary's, it's the Guardian and  
21 the quality of the Guardian's decision making that the  
22 Court is reviewing.

23 So we'll take a break. Mr. Peterson, you may  
24 interview the witness if that's your desire, and then  
25 we'll hear from the witness and go from there.

**363**



1 MR. PETERSON: Would it be permissible, your  
2 Honor, since we're talking with experts to talk to the  
3 witness with Dr. Floreani with me?

4 THE COURT: Yes, and then Mr. O'Mara may talk  
5 to Dr. Floreani if you're going to call Dr. Floreani.

6 MR. PETERSON: Yes. Thank you.

7 (A recess was taken.)

8 THE COURT: All right. Mr. O'Mara?

9 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor. I call Brian  
10 Callister to the stand.

11 BRIAN CALLISTER, M.D.

12 having been duly sworn,  
13 was examined and testified as follows:

14 EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. O'MARA:

16 Q Please state your name.

17 A Thomas Brian Callister.

18 Q And are you a doctor?

19 A Yes, I'm a physician. I'm a medical doctor,  
20 not an osteopathic doctor.

21 Q And how long have you been a doctor?

22 A Since 1988.

23 Q And is this your curriculum vitae?

24 A Yes, it is. Yes, sir.

25 Q Exhibit 1.

364

1 THE CLERK: This will actually be Exhibit A,  
2 Guardian's Exhibit A.

3 THE COURT: Are we continuing the exhibits from  
4 last time?

5 THE CLERK: We are, but all of the exhibits  
6 from the previous hearing are the interested parties  
7 exhibits which are numerical.

8 THE COURT: And just for the record, I don't  
9 think any of the exhibits from the last hearing were  
10 offered for admission.

11 MR. PETERSON: I offer all my exhibits, your  
12 Honor, and I have no objection to his.

13 MR. O'MARA: I have no objection to his  
14 exhibits, your Honor.

15 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Peterson's exhibits  
16 on behalf of the hospital will be admitted from the last  
17 hearing. Exhibit A will be admitted from today's  
18 hearing. Go ahead.

19 BY MR. O'MARA:

20 Q Do you have any specialties?

21 A Internal medicine and hospitalist medicine.

22 Q Do you take care of acute care patients?

23 A Yes, I take care of acute care cases.

24 Q Have you had an opportunity to look at Aden  
25 Hailu?

**365**

1           A     Yes. I first met her at around 11:00 a.m. this  
2 morning and I was in the vicinity, in and out of her  
3 room and performing an evaluation, review and exam  
4 between approximately 11:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. today.

5           Q     And you're aware of what this hearing is about;  
6 is that correct?

7           A     I believe so, yes.

8           Q     You've had conversations with me as well as  
9 you've read the Court's order in this particular case?

10          A     Yes, I did read the Court's order.

11          Q     And you know that Saint Mary's does not wish to  
12 care for her any further?

13          A     Yes, that's my understanding.

14          Q     So is she in a position where she can travel?

15          A     I believe she's in a position where she could  
16 travel with advanced life support services to another  
17 facility or another city if that's what the family  
18 wishes.

19          Q     Okay. Can you give me your opinion with regard  
20 to what her status is?

21          A     In brief, I believe that her status is quite  
22 grim. I think that her chance of survival, her chance  
23 of awakening from her current state is a long shot.  
24 However, I do not think that the chance is zero.

25          Q     Okay. What initial care would you believe is

366

1 necessary?

2 A The initial care at this point if further  
3 treatment was to be continued would involve tracheostomy  
4 and a gastrostomy tube placement in order to continue  
5 the mechanical ventilation that she needs. Albeit it's  
6 relatively high-risk in her, the alternative is death,  
7 so like anything risk versus benefit, I believe the  
8 potential benefit of a tracheostomy and G-tube if we are  
9 to continue care would be in her best interest.

10 I also believe that different therapies that  
11 have been offered that I read proposed in some of the  
12 Court's documents by Dr. Byrne, I am not an endocrine  
13 expert on the concept of trying what we would call an  
14 empiric trial of different modalities of the care.  
15 That's different than an experimental therapy.

16 An empiric trial, once again from the point of  
17 view of risk versus benefit, there's not really any risk  
18 to trying modalities to reduce brain edema and see if  
19 there is any response at all.

20 Do I think there would be a response? Probably  
21 not. But I cannot say that there would not be a  
22 response with certainty, and there lies the difficulty.

23 Q Do you have any other opinions, Doctor?

24 A The other concern that I had was the original  
25 electroencephalogram on this patient performed in early

367

1 April was really pretty different or inconsistent with  
2 the findings on the MRI and the transcerebral Dopplers  
3 in that the transcerebral Dopplers and the MRI's showed  
4 extensive damage at the initial EEG on April 6th and the  
5 neurologist's notes, which I know you have the medical  
6 record, said it was essentially normal.

7 The electroencephalogram, which by itself is  
8 not something that can tell you a patient will recover  
9 or not. The electroencephalogram, the EEG, was repeated  
10 twice more, two more times in the following  
11 approximately a week, but all in early April.

12 It did show deterioration, but what gives me  
13 pause is there were still diffuse brain waves. They  
14 were abnormal and they were slow, but there were brain  
15 waves diffusely recordable throughout the EEG and the  
16 neurologist commented on that.

17 Now, is that a sign that should give us hope  
18 that she's going to suddenly wake up and recover? No.  
19 But it's also something that should give you just enough  
20 pause to say you can't say with certainty that her  
21 chances are zero.

22 Q So is this the type of thing that you would  
23 leave the decision to the parent?

24 MR. PETERSON: I'm going to object to that,  
25 your Honor, he's not a doctor that --

1 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.

2 MR. O'MARA: That's all the questions I have,  
3 your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Mr. Peterson?

5 MR. PETERSON: Thank you, your Honor.

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. PETERSON:

8 Q And thank you for letting me speak with you  
9 earlier.

10 A Sure.

11 Q I just wanted to get a few things clarified,  
12 mostly all the things you and I already went over.

13 A Okay.

14 Q The first time you were involved in this case  
15 was Sunday night?

16 A By telephone.

17 Q And you got a call from Dr. Walsh, was it?

18 A Tom Walsh, I think that's his name. He's a  
19 physician in rural Nevada, I believe in Yerington and  
20 Schurz, that had met me in different medical venues or  
21 heard me speak, I'm not sure which, but he called me and  
22 I actually initially thought he was calling about  
23 transferring a patient to Reno, but then he told me it  
24 was about an existing patient.

25 Q Okay. And then subsequent to talking with Dr.

369

1 Walsh, you talked with Mr. O'Mara here and you talked  
2 with Dr. Byrne sitting over here on the side?

3 A Next Dr. Byrne called me and gave me his  
4 background and perspective on the case. He sent me his  
5 statement for the Court, and then I talked to -- the  
6 patient's father called me.

7 Q Yes.

8 A And I actually didn't speak to Mr. O'Mara  
9 until -- when did we speak?

10 MR. O'MARA: After you got off the plane today.

11 THE WITNESS: That's right, today. I let them  
12 know that I would be willing to do an evaluation and  
13 give my recommendations, or at least state my opinion of  
14 what I thought, but that I was in Dallas, Texas and  
15 would not be back until Tuesday morning.

16 BY MR. PETERSON:

17 Q And under no circumstances would you undertake  
18 the responsibility for caring for Aden Hailu?

19 A I physically cannot due to my travel schedule  
20 and my chief medical officer job.

21 Q So you will not be her doctor?

22 A I will not be her doctor.

23 Q And you have not been her doctor?

24 A I have not been her doctor.

25 Q Okay. Subsequently your next involvement in

1 the case was after the conversations on Sunday night was  
2 today, right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And today you went down to Saint Mary's  
5 Hospital at 10:30?

6 A 11:00, right.

7 Q 10:30, 11:00. You spent about two hours there?

8 A Yes.

9 Q In that two-hour period, you looked at some  
10 medical records?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And then you also went into look at Aden Hailu  
13 and evaluate her?

14 A Correct.

15 Q Okay. And the medical records you looked at  
16 were the EEG, correct?

17 A Three of them.

18 Q The MRI?

19 A Yes.

20 Q The apnea test?

21 A Within the progress note of Dr. Bacon. That  
22 particular thing is a very common thing and the results  
23 are usually incorporated within the progress note of the  
24 pulmonary physician, so that was in the progress note of  
25 Dr. Bacon on May 28th.

**371**



1 Q Did you know she had two apnea tests?

2 A I did not see the second one. I actually saw  
3 Dr. Bacon and he pointed out to me that one. He didn't  
4 tell me there was another.

5 Q Okay. And nor did Mr. O'Mara, nor did Dr.  
6 Byrne, and nor did the father?

7 A No.

8 Q None of them told you he had two apnea tests --  
9 she had two apnea tests?

10 A What was the date -- no. What was the date of  
11 the second one?

12 Q The next thing you examined was the medication  
13 list, right?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And you looked at the neurological notes?

16 A And other progress notes, but a smattering of  
17 them. I certainly didn't review every day for the past  
18 three-and-a-half months.

19 Q All right. And then you went into Aden Hailu's  
20 room, right?

21 A Correct.

22 Q You spent about 20 minutes examining her,  
23 correct?

24 A Twenty to 30 minutes, yes.

25 Q The first thing you did was you took an initial

372

1 look and you did a visual examination of her as she was  
2 laying in the bed, correct?

3 A Right, and I looked at her monitor to look at  
4 her vital signs and records.

5 Q All right. You examined her lungs?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And you do that the way we all see it on  
8 television with the stethoscope?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Lungs were working?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Which would be consistent with a ventilator,  
13 correct?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Then you examined her -- or you did the same  
16 thing and listened to her heart? Her heart was working?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Also consistent with being operated under a  
19 ventilator?

20 A Not necessarily. A ventilator per se does not  
21 keep the heart beating.

22 Q Okay.

23 A If you are not breathing, a lack of lung  
24 function can cause your heart to stop, but a heart can  
25 stop for other reasons than not having a ventilator.

**373**

1           Q     You're not the telling the Court that her heart  
2     is not -- that her heart is beating independently of the  
3     mechanical devices that are keeping it beating? Are you  
4     telling the Court that?

5           A     Not directly. Indirectly.

6           Q     All right. You then -- you're not a  
7     neurologist, correct?

8           A     No.

9           Q     And you're not then familiar with the standards  
10    of practice that are applicable to the practice of  
11    neurology in the State of Nevada?

12          A     I am not intimately familiar on a daily basis  
13    as far as reviewing it to have it at the tip of my  
14    tongue, no.

15          Q     You're not an expert in neurology?

16          A     No.

17          Q     Nonetheless, you did perform some neurological  
18    procedures or tests on her?

19          A     Which would be consistent with a board  
20    certified internal medicine and hospitalist scope of  
21    practice, and interpreting these exams would also be  
22    consistent with that.

23          Q     Are you familiar with the definition of brain  
24    death under the Uniform Determination of Death Act as it  
25    exists in Nevada and throughout the United States?

**374**

1 A Yes.

2 Q What is it?

3 A I can't read it to you word-for-word, but I'm  
4 familiar with it.

5 Q What is your understanding?

6 A My understanding, there's several separate  
7 tests that you can use, including an apnea test and  
8 other evidence of coma and lack of responsiveness that  
9 you can use summarily to determine whether or not a  
10 patient meets the criteria for brain death in a legal  
11 sense.

12 Q Uniform Determination of Death Act provides for  
13 none of those things, do you know that?

14 A Okay. Well, then I'm thinking of something  
15 else then.

16 THE COURT: Provides for what, Mr. Peterson? I  
17 didn't hear that question fully.

18 BY MR. PETERSON:

19 Q Do you know the Uniform Determination of Death  
20 Act provides for none of the things that you just  
21 described to the Court?

22 A Okay. Then I'm thinking I guess of the  
23 American Association of Neurology criteria or something  
24 else.

25 Q Based upon those criteria, do you agree that **375**

1 those standards are, so far as you understand them or  
2 know them, the standard medical practice for  
3 neurologists in the State of Nevada for determining  
4 brain death?

5 A What's the question? I'm sorry.

6 Q The question is, for purposes of applying the  
7 medical standards that exist in the State of Nevada, you  
8 would agree that the tests promulgated by the American  
9 Association -- excuse me, the American Association of  
10 Neurologists is the standard of practice in Nevada?

11 MR. O'MARA: Objection, your Honor. I believe  
12 that's a legal standard.

13 THE WITNESS: That's what I was going to say.

14 MR. O'MARA: Not a medical standard.

15 MR. PETERSON: I'll ask it a different way,  
16 your Honor.

17 BY MR. PETERSON:

18 Q Are you qualified to tell this Court what the  
19 medical standards of practice are in the State of Nevada  
20 for neurologists?

21 A From a legal definition?

22 Q No, I'm not asking for anything legal.

23 A As a neurologist, no, because I'm not a  
24 neurologist.

25 Q All right. Then you would not be able to

1     testify to this Court what the medical standards of  
2     practice are for -- the medical standards now, not legal  
3     standards, medical standards for neurologists in the  
4     State of Nevada?

5           A     Not as a neurologist, no.

6           Q     You are not familiar with the tests that are  
7     established and promulgated by the American Association  
8     of Neurologists to determine brain death under the  
9     Uniform Act?

10          A     I am familiar with them. I am not an expert in  
11     them.

12          Q     All right. Nonetheless, you did perform some  
13     neurological tests or procedures on Aden Hailu, correct?

14          A     No procedures.

15          Q     Just tests?

16          A     No, no tests. I did a physical examination.

17          Q     Under your physical examination, you first  
18     examined her arm, correct?

19          A     Not first, but I did examine her arm.

20          Q     And got no neurological response?

21          A     No.

22          Q     You examined her hand?

23          A     Yes.

24          Q     Got no neurological response?

25          A     No.

**377**

1 Q You examined her feet?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Got no neurological response?

4 A No.

5 Q You did a pressure test on her fingers and  
6 toes?

7 A Yes.

8 Q You got no neurological response?

9 A Correct.

10 Q You tested the reflex on her knees?

11 A Yes.

12 Q You got no neurological response?

13 A Correct.

14 Q You did a Babinski test?

15 A Yes.

16 Q You got no neurological response?

17 A Correct.

18 Q The Babinski test is a test that you just rub  
19 your hand on the plantar area of the foot?

20 A Correct.

21 Q Normally the response you get would be a  
22 curling of the foot, correct?

23 A Correct.

24 Q You got none of that, correct?

25 A Yes.

378

1 Q The examination of the records that you looked  
2 at, did you look at the Doppler test?

3 A I looked at the neurologist's report of the  
4 Doppler test. I could not find the actual Doppler test  
5 itself.

6 Q You were informed that the Doppler test showed  
7 that there was no brain flow to the brain -- no blood  
8 flow to the brain?

9 A Not to the entire brain, to the cerebral  
10 cortex.

11 Q No blood flow to the cerebral cortex generally  
12 results in necrosis of the brain, does it not?

13 A Generally, if it's untreated or --

14 Q You would expect Aden Hailu's brain --

15 MR. O'MARA: Can you let him finish, Bill?

16 MR. PETERSON: I'm sorry.

17 THE WITNESS: That depends on interventions and  
18 reversibility, and that's where things can get into a  
19 little bit more of a gray area.

20 BY MR. PETERSON:

21 Q She has been, under the Doppler test, under a  
22 reduced blood flow -- significant reduced blood flow to  
23 the brain for many months, correct?

24 A It would appear so.

25 Q Does that not result in necrosis of the brain?

379



1           A     It can.

2           Q     You would not -- to a medical degree of  
3     certainty, wouldn't you agree with me that if you get  
4     reduced blood flow to the brain over a period of months,  
5     like three months, you are going to sustain significant  
6     necrosis of the brain?

7           A     Based on the fact that her last transcranial  
8     Doppler was performed in April, at least the one that I  
9     reviewed, if there was one more recent I would like to  
10    know that, I can tell you that it was reduced, decreased  
11    and not flowing to the cortex in April. I can't tell  
12    you what it is in May, June or July.

13          Q     You checked the ocular -- you checked her --  
14    among the neurological tests is an ocular test, is it  
15    not?

16          A     Right.

17          Q     You performed two of those, did you not?

18          A     Yes.

19          Q     And one of those was to open her eyes and put a  
20    cotton swab near the eyes in order to determine whether  
21    there was a reflex?

22          A     Yes.

23          Q     Got none, correct?

24          A     Correct.

25          Q     The next one is -- I forget the name of it, but

380

1 you moved the head to the right and to the left checking  
2 the pupils of the eyes, correct?

3 A Correct.

4 Q In a normal brain when that happens, the  
5 pupils -- when the head turns, the pupils continue to  
6 look straight, correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q That did not happen here, correct?

9 A No.

10 Q That's an indication of brain death, is it not?

11 A It can be one of many, many signs.

12 Q All right. The other --

13 A It cannot be used solely to determine brain  
14 death.

15 Q You also did whatever you call the -- I don't  
16 want to call it a laser, but the light test on the  
17 pupils --

18 A Pupillary reflex.

19 Q Got none, correct?

20 A Right.

21 Q All of those are consistent with brain death,  
22 are they not?

23 A They could be.

24 Q I'll ask it again. All of those are consistent  
25 with brain death?

**381**

1 A They can be.

2 Q They're either consistent or not consistent.

3 A It depends on the situation. We have --

4 Q If you got a response, it would not be  
5 consistent with brain death, would it not?

6 A That's true.

7 Q Then if you do not get a response, why wouldn't  
8 that be consistent with brain death?

9 A It would be consistent with a severe metabolic  
10 encephalopathy as well with severe cerebral edema.

11 Q And none of that is reflected in the medical  
12 record, is it?

13 A No.

14 Q And if there was such a thing, you would see it  
15 in the medical records, would you not?

16 A Not necessarily.

17 Q Do you have any occasion at all that she  
18 suffered from such a thing?

19 A No.

20 Q Thank you.

21 A The one thing I should be able to mention where  
22 I think it's very pertinent to your line of questioning,  
23 if I may add, is the fact that we have one neurology  
24 group and one pulmonary group that's been managing and  
25 making the recommendations and the interpretation and

1 clinical opinion was of one particular neurologist.

2 Now, I'm sure he's a fine, upstanding  
3 neurologist, but in a situation like this, and this is  
4 part of my review of the medical record, I was a little  
5 bit surprised that there wasn't an outside neurologist  
6 in to evaluate the patient that wasn't having anything  
7 to do with the same group or same hospital, and if there  
8 was such one, then I didn't see it.

9 Q You're suggesting that Saint Mary's doctors,  
10 are, what, incompetent or --

11 A No, not at all.

12 Q They're competent?

13 A Not at all.

14 Q They are competent?

15 A Often we request second opinions in difficult  
16 cases or contentious cases.

17 Q You're not challenging the competency of the  
18 Saint Mary's physicians, are you?

19 A No, I am not.

20 Q You're suggesting they may be biased?

21 A I don't know.

22 Q All right. Are you familiar with the three  
23 cardinal signs of brain death under the standards  
24 promulgated by the American Association of Neurology?

25 A I can't repeat them off the top of my head, no

383

1 Q Let's talk about coma. Is she in a coma?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Do you recognize a coma as one of the three  
4 signs?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Is the coma irreversible?

7 A I don't know.

8 Q To a medical degree of certainty, would you  
9 agree that it looks like it's irreversible?

10 A It look like it's irreversible, but I am not  
11 certain of that.

12 Q Thank you. After coma, brainstem reflexes, a  
13 number of tests to determine brainstem reflexes. You  
14 performed some of those, correct?

15 A Yes, I did.

16 Q The brainstem reflex test that you undertook  
17 which is part two of the American Association of  
18 Neurology test indicates no response, no reflexes from  
19 the brainstem, correct?

20 A Correct.

21 Q Consistent with brain death, right?

22 A It can be, yes.

23 Q The last one, apnea test. You only saw the  
24 record on one apnea test, right?

25 A From May 28th, correct.

384

1 Q And the apnea test that was conducted  
2 confirmed, if you looked at the record, unequivocally  
3 brain death, did it not?

4 A It was consistent with brain death based on  
5 those applications.

6 Q Thank you.

7 A Unequivocally, I would not use that term. It  
8 is one other piece of information.

9 Q I'm sorry, I did not have an opportunity to  
10 examine your background and credentials in detail. I'm  
11 not going to go over them, but one thing I was confused  
12 about, it looks like you are associated in some way with  
13 facilities that take care of patients that are in a  
14 vegetative state?

15 A Correct.

16 Q When a patient is in a vegetative state, they  
17 are not brain dead; those people do have certain  
18 brainstem reflexes or other reflexes to indicate they're  
19 not dead, right?

20 A Most of them do. There are always exceptions.

21 Q You found none of those in this patient,  
22 though?

23 A No.

24 Q But back to your --

25 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, would you please allow

385

1 him to finish his answers?

2 THE COURT: Would you slow down a bit, Mr.  
3 Peterson, please?

4 MR. PETERSON: I'm sorry.

5 THE COURT: I'm taking notes.

6 THE WITNESS: The clinical presentation of a  
7 patient in a persistent vegetative state can be  
8 extremely variable, from many reflexes or all of them  
9 being present to many, if not most, or all reflexes  
10 being difficult to elicit or even absent, so there's a  
11 wide spectrum there which is why there's so many  
12 different varieties of tests and clinical exams.

13 That's why there's apnea tests, MRI's and  
14 EEG's, by the way, to try to get an overall better  
15 picture of what these patients have functioning or not  
16 inside their brain.

17 BY MR. PETERSON:

18 Q And all of those tests that you just described  
19 for the purposes of which you just testified about were  
20 performed and they are consistent with brain death, are  
21 they not?

22 A Except for the EEG.

23 Q The EEG was performed before both apnea tests?

24 A I understand.

25 Q And they were early on, like first week of

386

1 April?

2 A There was three of them in the first two weeks  
3 of April.

4 Q And they were gradually deteriorating you said?

5 A They were deteriorating, but they were not  
6 without brainwave activity throughout the -- it's a  
7 diffuse slowing, diffuse meaning the entire brain.

8 Q Okay. And back to your background and  
9 credentials. Are you associated in some way with  
10 facilities that care -- take care of for compensation  
11 patients like Aden Hailu?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. So you are a direct economic beneficiary  
14 of patients like Aden Hailu being discharged?

15 A No, not directly. I'm a salaried employee at a  
16 corporate level. I'm a chief medical officer. I get  
17 nothing if there's a patient that comes or doesn't come.

18 Q All right. Do you have any knowledge, facts or  
19 information as to the mechanics, the details, the  
20 procedures for transporting Aden Hailu to Las Vegas to  
21 be cared for in a facility in Las Vegas?

22 A The specifics that are set up, or how would it  
23 occur? I don't understand the question.

24 Q No, I'm talking about the actual where is she  
25 going, who has agreed to take her, what's going to

387



1 happen to her when she's there?

2 A What I understand --

3 Q From whom?

4 A Mr. O'Mara and Dr. Byrne, is that she would go  
5 to St. Rose Hospital in Las Vegas, that there's a  
6 pulmonary group down there that is willing to assume her  
7 care, and that there's ear, nose and throat doctor  
8 that's willing to assume her care and do the  
9 tracheostomy.

10 Q Okay. Have you ever spoken personally with Dr.  
11 Manthei?

12 A No.

13 Q Do you know who he is?

14 A No.

15 Q Do you know that he is the person that is  
16 presumably making arrangements to do all of the things  
17 you've just described?

18 A I understood that as of about a half hour ago  
19 because I heard he was on the phone.

20 Q Do you know that none of those things have  
21 occurred?

22 A I don't know one way or the other.

23 Q Thank you. No further questions.

24 THE COURT: Mr. O'Mara?  
25

## RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. O'MARA:

Q Would the treatment that has been recommended, is that experimental treatment or empirical?

A I would put it in the category of what we would call an empirical trial. It's not something that would be on an experimental protocol.

Often in cases that are very difficult where there's very little potential downfall because the patient is so seriously ill, physicians will often try things that may be towards the unorthodox, but wouldn't be called experimental.

THE COURT: It would be call empirical?

THE WITNESS: Empirical therapy. So in other words, I guess I should give an example, but unrelated. If I really wasn't sure, if you had a certain infection and we've been worrying about it for weeks, but it's not going away, maybe we do an empiric trial of an antibiotic for a week to see if it made a difference and that might help us tell the difference between a cellulitis or just a rash from an allergy.

THE COURT: And in this case, what would be the empirical trial?

THE WITNESS: One of the things I was reading about was in Dr. Byrne's statement, the consideration of

1 thyroid therapy, but the other part of it that wouldn't  
2 be just an empiric trial, and theoretically I haven't  
3 seen a lot of data out there, but what I have seen is  
4 from a physiologic standpoint, the idea that if thyroid  
5 was indeed way too low, reducing swelling of the brain  
6 by adding thyroid hormone could potentially help.

7 Do I think that is likely? No. Do I think it  
8 is impossible? I can't say that, either.

9 In addition to that, I think there's more  
10 standardized therapies that need to happen to reduce  
11 risk and continue to improve the condition of the  
12 patient.

13 Specifically if care is going to be continued,  
14 I believe she does need a tracheostomy and I believe she  
15 needs a feeding tube and she needs enteric nutrition.

16 Nutrition through the IV, which she's getting  
17 now, is never as good as nutrition through the gut, and  
18 so if treatment is to continue, that would be something  
19 I think that's not an empiric trial. In a sense it  
20 would be changing her nutritional status, but some basic  
21 things that I think would need to happen that would  
22 happen in a patient that there wasn't this question on.

23 Most patients would have already had a  
24 tracheostomy placed in the first week-and-a-half to two  
25 weeks of their hospital stay and a feeding tube at the

1 same time.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. O'Mara.

3 BY MR. O'MARA:

4 Q Let me just go into this. As I understand your  
5 testimony, as a chief medical officer, it doesn't make  
6 any difference what life care facility Aden would go to,  
7 it wouldn't have --

8 A She wouldn't have to go to one of our  
9 facilities. In fact, St. Rose is a short-term acute  
10 care facility, not an LTAC. I work for an LTAC.

11 If she did go to a St. Rose and then they  
12 determined that an LTAC was appropriate, assuming that  
13 she continued to survive, it would be up to that  
14 hospital, the family and the physicians at St. Rose to  
15 determine which LTAC was appropriate.

16 There are many, many LTACs in the Las Vegas  
17 area. My company is associated with one, and in fact  
18 that one is in the extreme northwest, and if I got it  
19 right, St. Rose is in the southeast, so they would  
20 probably utilize a different LTAC if they indeed chose  
21 to go that route.

22 THE COURT: And what is LTAC, sir?

23 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, long-term acute care,  
24 and what that is, the LT confuses people. The long-term  
25 does not mean nursing home or skilled nursing.

**391**

1           It would be better labeled as extended acute  
2     care. It's for people that need acute hospitalization  
3     and even ICU level care for weeks and months instead of  
4     days or weeks, and the idea is that a seriously ill or  
5     medically complex patient, after being in a short-term  
6     acute care facility like a Saint Mary's or St. Rose, to  
7     continue an acute level of treatment, not opposed to  
8     acute downstream nursing home, you would transfer them  
9     to this type of facility and they're set up to manage  
10    patients, again, for weeks or months, and again, my  
11    particular hospital group has one in Reno. We have two  
12    satellites.

13           We have one in Las Vegas, but in Las Vegas, I  
14    want to say there's at least five or six others, many  
15    more, and St. Rose I think generally uses the other  
16    LTACs, but my understanding is that if this is to  
17    continue, the patient would initially go to a short-term  
18    acute care and then they would decide from there what  
19    would be best for her and the family as far as location.

20           THE COURT: Do you have the impression that the  
21    empirical study will directly benefit Aden, will be of a  
22    direct benefit to her?

23           THE WITNESS: Do I think it would? I would  
24    guess probably not, but I have a lot of pause. I can't  
25    say no, and any time we are faced with something on the

1 medical side, I know it's different than the legal  
2 definition, but when there's a doubt and it's life and  
3 death, we tend to err on the side of life.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. O'Mara?

5 BY MR. O'MARA:

6 Q If the patient is transported by air, is a  
7 critical care nurse and a critical care paramedical  
8 sufficient to take care of her while she's in the air?

9 A In my opinion, yes, with the caveat that any  
10 transfer of a patient like this is going to increase her  
11 risk of an acute event or catastrophic issues en route,  
12 so the risk will increase because any time you move a  
13 very sick patient, there's risk.

14 Given that elevated risk of the transport,  
15 critically ill patients are transferred by air ambulance  
16 routinely using critical Care Flight nurses and  
17 respiratory therapists.

18 That's how we get all of our patients from the  
19 rural hospitals in here. They'll go from a critical  
20 care airplane to the critical care ambulance right to  
21 the ICU. A lot of times they'll bypass the ER which can  
22 be appropriate.

23 MR. O'MARA: That's all the questions I have,  
24 your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Any follow-up on my questions that

393

1     you weren't given an opportunity --

2                 MR. PETERSON: Just one, your Honor.

3                         RE-CROSS EXAMINATION

4     BY MR. PETERSON:

5             Q     Doctor, you testified that you like to err on  
6     the side of life, your profession does. I think that's  
7     true of all professions, even lawyers.

8             A     All right, I'll take your word for it.

9             Q     But as I understand it, the sum and substance  
10    of your opinion here is basically you think that there's  
11    some chance, some remote possibility based upon some  
12    aberration that you saw in an EEG in early April that  
13    there's a possibility maybe of some improvement or  
14    something, is that basically it?

15            A     Well, it's not just based on an EEG. In cases  
16    like this, you also have to look at her age, her  
17    underlying what we call her pre-morbid condition, and  
18    was she a healthy young person, not someone with nine  
19    decades of deteriorating organs?

20                    She certainly had damage, I'm sure, over these  
21    months, but the rest of her body -- to get overly  
22    simplistic, the rest of her body appears to be  
23    functioning quite well. She's having bowel movements,  
24    she makes urine. Her skin is in remarkably good  
25    condition.

394

1           In fact, for the different medicines she's been  
2 on, I was quite honestly surprised at how good the blood  
3 flow was to her hands and feet.

4           Q     But all of that is simply because she's being  
5 kept alive by the ventilators and --

6           A     No. Most people who have been kept alive by a  
7 ventilator who are truly brain dead really start to  
8 have -- most, not all, start to have a lot of other  
9 issues. Not that she hasn't had her issues, but a lot  
10 of other signs of deterioration of the rest of the body,  
11 different organ failures, necrosis of the hands and  
12 feet.

13                Again, not everybody gets all of these things,  
14 but I really would have expected more deterioration in  
15 her organ systems and her skin, her muscles. She's  
16 certainly weak, but --

17           Q     Why wouldn't all of that just be consistent  
18 with the fact that it's a young body that died?

19           A     Even when young bodies lose all brain function,  
20 they tend to start to shut down.

21           Q     But there isn't a single iota, not a scintilla  
22 of evidence that either you deduced yourself or the  
23 medical records of any brain function?

24           A     Well --

25           Q     Answer that question.

**395**



1           A     Okay. That's not entirely correct. Let me  
2 tell you why. We talk about brain function. We really  
3 are talking about upper brain level functions. Cerebral  
4 cortex, where we think and have our consciousness.  
5 Below that, we have the mid brain in a simplistic way.  
6 That's where the pituitary and those hormones would be  
7 made. Below that, we have what we might call the hind  
8 brain or the medulla oblongata. That controls the  
9 respiratory center which, as you said, she's not  
10 breathing past the ventilator. It also controls the  
11 heart.

12                     If there was absolutely zero neurologic input  
13 from anywhere from the top of the spinal cord above, her  
14 heart couldn't beat for very long, or her heart couldn't  
15 beat well, or she would need a pacemaker.

16           Q     Which would stop beating the minute -- you  
17 agree the minute the ventilators are taken off?

18           A     But the point is, you still need neurologic  
19 input from a higher center to have these things  
20 function.

21           Q     Doctor, name me one, just one criteria  
22 identified or test to be performed as promulgated by the  
23 American Association of Neurology that is indicative of  
24 anything other than brain death. Give me one.

25           A     I don't understand what you're asking. Give

**396**

1     you one --

2           Q     I want you to identify for me one of the  
3     accepted criteria for determining whether or not there's  
4     full brain function or not as promulgated by the  
5     American Association of Neurology, just one.

6           A     No, I don't -- I'm not saying at all that she  
7     has full brain function.

8           Q     Well --

9           A     I'm questioning how much brain function she  
10    has, whether it's just hind brain or mid brain, if  
11    there's any possibility of recovery of the cortex.

12          Q     No, no --

13          A     Right now with a non-functioning cortex, all of  
14    those tests are going to be abnormal and consistent with  
15    brain death by the definition.

16          Q     Let me start over again.

17                The Uniform -- I know you're not a lawyer and  
18    I'm not going to pretend that you are, but the Uniform  
19    Declaration of Death Act promulgated for cases just like  
20    this one, people come to court to determine whether or  
21    not a person is brain dead or not, can you accept that?

22          A     Sure.

23          Q     Under the Uniform Act, it applies standard  
24    medical practices in a community. We apply here in  
25    Nevada the standards that are promulgated by the

397

1 American Association of Neurology. Can you accept that?

2 A I understand that.

3 Q Do you understand that the American Association  
4 of Neurology for purposes of determining brain death  
5 have promulgated a series of procedures and tests  
6 that --

7 A No, I understand.

8 Q You understand that?

9 A Yeah. I don't read them as bedtime reading,  
10 but I'm quite familiar with them.

11 Q Then if you understand all of that, I'm asking  
12 you to tell the Court to identify just one of those that  
13 would be indicative of anything other than brain death,  
14 just one.

15 A By a strict definition, she would meet their  
16 category.

17 Q Okay. Then I'm going to restate it my way and  
18 if you disagree with me, I want you to tell me why.

19 A Okay.

20 Q The proposition is all of the criteria and  
21 standards promulgated by the American Association of  
22 Neurology for determining death have been satisfied in  
23 this case, and if that is an untrue statement, I want  
24 you to tell me why.

25 A I'm not going to say it's -- I would say from a

398

1 check the box criteria statement, it is true.

2 Q Thank you. That's all I want.

3 A Okay.

4 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. O'MARA:

6 Q And if you didn't check the box, what would  
7 your statement be?

8 A I would say that there's enough variables and  
9 enough questions based on the condition of her physical  
10 body, the EEG's and the fact that no further neurologic  
11 testing has been done in several months, and the fact  
12 that no outside third party neurologist has looked at  
13 her that I would have pause.

14 Do I think that her situation is extremely grim  
15 and her chance for recovery is remote, is a long shot?  
16 Yes, I do. But once again, what I started with, I don't  
17 think it's zero.

18 MR. O'MARA: That's all the questions I have,  
19 your Honor.

20 THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much,  
21 Doctor. I appreciate it.

22 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

23 THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. O'Mara?

24 MR. O'MARA: I'd like to call Dr. Manthei.  
25 He's in Las Vegas, your Honor.

399

1 IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
2  
3

4 IN THE MATTER OF THE  
5 GUARDIANSHIP OF THE PERSON  
6 AND ESTATE OF ADEN HAILU, AN  
7 ADULT

No. 68531

Electronically Filed  
Aug 28 2015 09:16 a.m.  
Tracie K. Lindeman  
Clerk of Supreme Court

8 FANUEL GEBREYES,

9 Appellant,

10 vs.

11 PRIME HEALTHCARE SERVICES,  
12 LLC, D/B/A ST. MARY'S REGIONAL  
13 MEDICAL CENTER,

14 Respondent.  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**APPELLANT'S APPENDIX**

**VOLUME II**

**(Bates Stamps 251-500)**

THE O'MARA LAW FIRM, P.C.  
DAVID C. O'Mara, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 8599  
311 East Liberty Street  
Reno, NV 89501  
Telephone: 775/323-1321  
Facsimile: 775/323-4082  
Attorneys for Appellant

## List of Appendix Documents

<u>Title of Document</u>	<u>Filing Date</u>	<u>Volume</u>	<u>Bates Stamp</u>
Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Order Authorizing Medical Treatment, Restraining Or [sic] and for Permanent Injunction	07.01.15	I	001-007
Emergency Petition for Order Authorizing Medical Care, Restraining Order and Permanent Injunction	07.01.15	I	008-036
Opposition to Motion for Temporary Restraining Order	07.02.15	I	037-115
Request for Submission	07.28.15	I	116-125
Objection to Request for Submission of Proposed Order	07.30.15	I	126-135
Order Denying Temporary Restraining Order and Permanent Injunction	07.30.15	I	136-144
Transcript of Proceedings of July 2, 2015 Hearing (Pages 1-106)	07.02.15	I	145-250
Transcript of Proceedings of July 2, 2015 Hearing (Pages 107-179 and Word Index Pages 1-26)	07.02.15	II	251-349
Notice of Filing July 21, 2015 Hearing Transcript	08.07.15	II	350-351
Transcript of Proceedings of July 21, 2015 Hearing	07.21.15	II	352-460
Ex Parte Motion for Temporary Restraining Order	07.01.15	II	461-467
List of District Court Exhibits	07.02.15	II	468-469
District Court Trial Exhibits Vol. 1	07.02.15	II	470-500
District Court Trial Exhibits Vol. 2	07.02.15	III	501-595
District Court Minutes from Emergency Hearing on July 2, 2015	07.17.15	III	596-600
District Court Minutes from Continued Emergency Hearing on July 21, 2015	07.24.15	III	600-606

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

# CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify under penalties of perjury that on this date I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing document by:

- ☐ Depositing for mailing, in a sealed envelope, U.S. Postage prepaid, at Reno, Nevada
- ☐ Personal delivery
- ☐ Facsimile
- ☐ Messenger Service
- ☐ Federal Express or other overnight delivery
- ☒ Electronically through the Court's ECF Systems

addressed as follows:

William Peterson, Esq.  
Janine C. Prupas  
Snell & Wilmer, LLP  
50 W. Liberty Street, Ste. 510  
Reno, NV 89501  
Fax: 775.785.5441

DATED: August 27, 2015.

/s/ Valerie Weis

VALERIE WEIS





1           It's interesting that in this article they talk  
2 about an autopsy, and then they put in something about  
3 "extensively necrotic after the sixth day of brain  
4 death." And all that goes through my mind is how can  
5 you have an autopsy after death and then talk about the  
6 sixth day of brain death? I don't understand that. But  
7 that's what's in that article.

8           Q. They're inconsistent, aren't they?

9           A. It's what?

10          Q. They are inconsistent.

11          A. Yes.

12          Q. The two concepts.

13          A. Right.

14          Q. You didn't write this article.

15          A. No, I didn't write that article. It's in the  
16 literature, though.

17               MR. O'MARA: That's all the questions I  
18 have, Your Honor.

19               THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much,  
20 sir. You're free to sit down.

21               THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

22               THE COURT: Would you like to sit here?  
23 Because you may hear better than if you sit in the --

24               THE WITNESS: Yeah.

25               THE COURT: -- back of the courtroom.

1 THE WITNESS: I was -- thank you very much.

2 THE COURT: You're welcome.

3 THE WITNESS: You're kind to do that.

4 THE COURT: Feel free to sit here.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. O'Mara, anything  
7 further?

8 MR. O'MARA: No, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Peterson.

10 MR. PETERSON: Yes, Your Honor. I will call  
11 Dr. Aaron Heide, please.

12 THE COURT: Dr. Heide, you may approach the  
13 chair. If you don't mind raising your right hand to be  
14 sworn in.

15  
16 AARON HEIDE,  
17 having been duly sworn,  
18 was examined and testified as follows:

19  
20 THE COURT: Dr. Heide, the microphone is  
21 this. There's water and cup and tissues there.

22 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

23 THE COURT: You're welcome.  
24  
25

## 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. PETERSON:

3 Q. Dr. Heide, please tell the Court who you are. If  
4 you could spell your name as well.5 A. I'm Dr. Aaron Heide. A-a-r-o-n, H-e-i-d-e. I'm  
6 a medical doctor. I'm director of neurology and stroke  
7 at Saint Mary's Medical Center.

8 Q. Okay.

9 THE COURT: All right. Dr. Heide, I'm sorry  
10 about this equipment, but if you can skooch this way --

11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

12 THE COURT: -- or lilt this way, then you'll  
13 be picked up better.

14 BY MR. PETERSON:

15 Q. Your position --

16 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, may I add? I  
17 notice that you brought a stack of notes and papers with  
18 you. Can you tell --

19 THE COURT: Will you just put them --

20 MR. O'MARA: -- the Court what they are?

21 THE COURT: -- on the bench sir? Thank you.

22 THE WITNESS: Here?

23 THE COURT: Yes. Just put them right there.

24 MR. PETERSON: I think counsel, I think he  
25 wanted to know what they were.

1 THE COURT: Well, there will be no reference  
2 until there's a reference.

3 MR. PETERSON: Okay.

4 THE COURT: But for now, let's leave them  
5 above the bench.

6 BY MR. PETERSON:

7 Q. Your position one more time.

8 A. Director of neurology and stroke at Saint Mary's  
9 Medical Center.

10 Q. And what does that entail?

11 A. That entails directing all of your neurology  
12 services and directing the national accredited stroke  
13 center at Saint Mary's.

14 Q. What is neurology?

15 A. Neurology is the study of brain and all that  
16 derived of.

17 Q. Are you -- tell, tell the Court a little bit  
18 about your educational background, the qualifications to  
19 be, hold the position that you hold.

20 A. Board certified in neurology and board certified  
21 in vascular neurology.

22 Q. What's the difference, first?

23 A. Vascular neurology is a specialized board  
24 recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialities  
25 with regards to stroke and vascular systems to, to the

254

1 neurology center. And that also includes a background  
2 and expertise in neuroimaging, vascular ultrasound, and  
3 neurocritical care.

4 Q. Okay. Back to your credentials and background  
5 education, just a bit.

6 A. Medical school at the University of Washington.  
7 I did my neurology training through New England Medical  
8 Center in Tufts. My stroke fellowship was at Lahey  
9 Medical Center in Burlington, Massachusetts.

10 Q. Okay. And you look awful young, so it probably  
11 isn't too long. A little bit about your professional  
12 experience after you finished your residency.

13 A. After I finished my residency I did my stroke  
14 fellowship, which included neurocritical care and  
15 neuroimaging and vascular ultrasound at Lahey Medical  
16 Center in Burlington, Massachusetts. I proceeded --

17 MR. O'MARA: I'm sorry. Could I ask him to  
18 speak a little slower, Your Honor?

19 THE COURT: Do you mind, sir?

20 THE WITNESS: If it's possible. I'm used to  
21 this. I apologize.

22 MR. O'MARA: I know. You're from the east  
23 coast.

24 BY MR. PETERSON:

25 Q. Pretend that you're not dictating into a machine

**255**

1       A. I will, I will do my best. I proceeded, in 2003,  
2 to go back to Seattle, Washington, where I was director  
3 and starter of one of the first national accredited  
4 stroke centers in the nation at Valley Medical Center in  
5 Renton, Washington, thereby directing several stroke  
6 centers since then, opening my medical practice in  
7 private practice for eight years in Renton, Washington.  
8 For the past year I have now held that title that I told  
9 you at Saint Mary's Medical Center.

10       Q. Okay. Now, are you familiar with -- you've been  
11 in the courtroom, so you know this case is all about  
12 Aden, Aden Hailu; correct?

13       A. Correct.

14       Q. Tell the Court about your involvement, what was  
15 your first involvement? And if you could just generally  
16 describe your involvement with Aden Hailu from the time  
17 you first started with her.

18       A. I, I've, just for the Court's reference, I've  
19 made reference to my clinical notes and reviewed my  
20 clinical notes. I do not have -- I have them in my  
21 pile, and I would wonder if I would be able to have  
22 access during this testimony at any point to --

23               THE COURT: If your memory fails you, you  
24 may let the attorney know that.

25               THE WITNESS: I appreciate that. For my

**256**

1 general reference, I was involved in her case, I believe  
2 the first initiation of the case was on April 12th,  
3 2015, when I was first able to examine Aden.

4 BY MR. PETERSON:

5 Q. What were the circumstances that she presented?  
6 How did you -- why you and what happened?

7 A. April 12th was actually my return to the clinical  
8 service. I perform the vast majority of inpatient  
9 services at Saint Mary's. Aden presented on the service  
10 while I was not present for inpatient service. There  
11 was another neurologist. Thereby, I was not present at  
12 the initial presentation of Aden. I came on the case  
13 April 12th --

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. -- rather than April --

16 Q. Tell the Court when you first -- April 12th. She  
17 came in April 1st, we all know. Tell the Court what the  
18 situation, her condition was at that time. If you  
19 remember. If you don't, I don't think counsel would  
20 object to you looking at your notes, but --

21 MR. O'MARA: I don't. I just need to know  
22 that he is.

23 THE COURT: If you don't remember, you may  
24 ask to look at your notes.

25 THE WITNESS: I would like to review my

1 notes for, for very specific details, if I may.

2 MR. O'MARA: That's fine.

3 THE WITNESS: So my initial assessment from  
4 April 12th was, was also an initial consultation under  
5 vascular neurology. Meaning a specialized service. Not  
6 just neurology, but actually neurology in addition to  
7 vascular neurology, with my specialty. So it was a de  
8 novo consult for a new and additional specialty.

9 I reviewed the case dating back to  
10 April 1st, not just the sense of picking up service from  
11 my neurologist partner, but in addition to a de novo  
12 consultation, as if it was a new medical specialty. So  
13 I reviewed all the medical records, including imaging,  
14 at that time.

15 BY MR. PETERSON:

16 Q. And imaging is a medical term for --

17 A. I reviewed her imaging, meaning MRI, CT, of her  
18 brain.

19 Q. Okay. And did you form any opinions or  
20 conclusions at that time?

21 A. I, I conclude that she received a severe,  
22 catastrophic anoxic, or lack of brain oxygen damage, to  
23 her brain at that time.

24 Q. Okay. And then were you the principal doctor  
25 that was responsible for the follow-up for that period

258



1 on after?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. As the neurologist and vascular neurologist. Not  
5 necessarily the other team members. There's internal  
6 medicine, pulmonary, critical care.

7 Q. Okay. And again, if you, what I'd like to do is  
8 just get a general overall narrative of the course of,  
9 of the, of the treatment, or the progress of her case  
10 during the period of time up to the present. That may  
11 be too much information, but we don't need to get into  
12 details. Just in a general way, if you can do that.

13 A. From a general sense, when I came on service she  
14 had severe neurological injury. She was not, based on  
15 the classification that we're dealing with today,  
16 classified under the brain death, or death by  
17 neurological criteria, but she was rapidly declining at  
18 that time.

19 Q. Okay. Then generally, if you -- when she was  
20 rapidly declining -- meaning, what, certain vital signs  
21 were diminishing in intensity scope, or something?

22 A. Her neurological findings and functions were,  
23 were disappearing.

24 Q. Okay. And so, again, if you would follow-up on  
25 that. That's what you noticed over, over a period of

1 time in your treatment. Did it get progressively worse,  
2 all of a sudden stop? Or if you could just kind of  
3 bring us up to the, up to date, what happened.

4 A. So from my general knowledge, but also reviewing  
5 through my notes, within the first 48 hours, based on my  
6 notes here, she had declined from having some  
7 neurological function to, based on my expertise and  
8 examination, to having no neurological function.

9 Q. When you say "no neurological function," you  
10 know, that's a medical term as well. We know what  
11 "neurological" is, we know what "function" is, but could  
12 you generally put a little color on that? What does it  
13 mean, that there's no neurological function?

14 A. Correct. I do need to be more specific, because  
15 there's still peripheral nerve function and such of  
16 that. What I mean by that is based on the criteria for  
17 cerebral cortical, subcortical brainstem function were  
18 absent at that time.

19 THE COURT: Can I just interject? You said  
20 within the first 48 hours. What time frame are you  
21 referring to?

22 THE WITNESS: I'm referring to me being on  
23 the case the 12th.

24 THE COURT: From the 12th.

25 THE WITNESS: From the 12th, going to, what

260

1 looks like -- excuse me, 13th. It looks like 13th,  
2 14th, 15th. That's where I started to consider that she  
3 had no functional neurological --

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 THE WITNESS: -- function based on --

6 THE COURT: Sorry, Mr. Peterson.

7 THE WITNESS: -- the criteria.

8 BY MR. PETERSON:

9 Q. Yeah. You, I asked you to explain it, and you  
10 did, but you used similar abstruse terms, cortical,  
11 cortex, something else, absence of those, which also  
12 lacks certain meaning to laymen.

13 A. So, so --

14 Q. Me, anyway. So what, what do you mean by that?  
15 I mean, if I were looking at it, you were explaining it  
16 to me as a patient, what do you mean?

17 A. I think to get to the crux of the matter is, what  
18 we're dealing with here is I was trying to ascertain  
19 whether she had any potential for functional outcome  
20 based on her neurological status. So I was assessing  
21 her ability to be responsive, her ability to have any  
22 brainstem function and response.

23 Q. But how do you do that? Are you looking at eyes,  
24 are you, are you checking ears? What are you -- if I  
25 were, if I were Mr. Hailu, I would say, "What do you

1 mean? What are you looking at?"

2 A. Correct. So --

3 Q. "Why can't I see it?"

4 A. So to kind of go into the world of me and  
5 vascular neurology, when I go into a case of this  
6 magnitude, the initial status is what's the severity, is  
7 there something I can do to stop this or reverse this.  
8 And if I'm not able to reverse this and it continues to  
9 deteriorate, at what point does, does this person cross  
10 the threshold of what we classify as irreversible brain  
11 damage.

12 Q. But how do you -- what are you looking at when  
13 you make that determination? What physical  
14 manifestations? Or what tests are you performing?

15 A. And the reason I'm --

16 Q. What responses are you looking for?

17 A. Yeah, I agree with that. My, my, the reason I  
18 needed to clarify that is because I don't bring out  
19 brain death criteria on every patient I assess with any,  
20 or even catastrophic neurological injuries. I bring out  
21 brain death criteria when I'm worried about irreversible  
22 brain damage and does a person meet that criteria.

23 So based on what you're asking, I believed at  
24 this point that this was an irreversible brain damage  
25 and I was trying to assess whether she met the criteria

262

1 for brain death, or irreversible brain damage and death  
2 based on neurological criteria. And so I used the  
3 American Academy of Neurology guidelines to guide my  
4 assessment of people when, when they, when they, when  
5 they reach this state. And I did this for Aden.

6 The criteria are very specific. They assess  
7 pupillary response, ocular --

8 Q. That means what?

9 A. The pupils responding to light or not light --

10 Q. Okay. Very good.

11 A. -- whether the eye movements are moving to head  
12 movements, or whether introduction of cold water into  
13 the inner ear elicits some form of brainstem response to  
14 suggest that there's actually some neurons left within  
15 the brainstem that could react. I elicit the, the pain  
16 responses and motor responses.

17 Q. And again, how do you do that?

18 A. Via stimulation, or pinching, or eliciting pain  
19 intentionally to the patient proximally and distally.  
20 Meaning, you know, in the head, in the head region, the  
21 face, the jaw, the, the proximal limbs, the arms, the  
22 legs, the fingers, the toes.

23 Q. Okay. Very good. So you started, the  
24 terminology that you used was neurological criteria  
25 established by the American Academy of Neurologists,

1 right?

2 A. Neurology, correct.

3 Q. Neurology. All right. And what is the American  
4 Academy of Neurology?

5 A. It's the standard neurology organization that  
6 sets standards for neurological practice.

7 Q. All right. And you've been practicing in Nevada  
8 for how many years?

9 A. I've had a license -- you're going to elicit some  
10 information I'm not --

11 Q. Just generally.

12 A. Ten years --

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. -- I've had a license.

15 Q. So you're familiar with the standards of medical  
16 practice of your profession here in the state of Nevada.

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And are these criteria that you just described  
19 from the American Academy of Neurology, are they  
20 accepted medical standards in the state of Nevada?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. In fact, are they the standard medical  
23 standards that are, that are applied by neurologists in  
24 Nevada?

25 A. So in my, in my practice, going back to my

1 medical school in Washington, to my training in  
2 Massachusetts, and my license here and practicing in  
3 other states where I'm also licensed, this has been the  
4 practice, standard of practice for determination of  
5 brain death.

6 Q. Okay. So you described that you were, you were  
7 making a determination, some sort of determination based  
8 upon the application of the criteria that are  
9 established by the American Academy of, of  
10 Neurologists --

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. -- right? Okay. And you described some of them.  
13 Have we gone through all of them, or are there more?

14 A. No, there's more. That's the clinical  
15 examination.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. But there's several others.

18 Q. And did we perform those? Or did you perform  
19 those?

20 A. We performed the clinical exam and we performed  
21 the apnea exam.

22 Q. What's the clinical exam? Let's go in order.

23 A. Well, I gave you the description of the clinical  
24 exam.

25 Q. Okay. All right. All right.

1       A. Then in terms of the criteria, there is coma and  
2 unresponsiveness, then there's whether there's brainstem  
3 activity. And then the criteria, option C, is the apnea  
4 test.

5       Q. Okay.

6       A. Which we've heard in this testimony. The, in  
7 absence of the apnea test, because there are criteria  
8 where you actually would not perform the apnea test,  
9 there's other potential subsections of that that you can  
10 perform to try to elicit some form of information that's  
11 consistent with your clinical exam, which is the actual  
12 measure with which you measure brain death.

13       Q. And was it performed, the apnea test?

14       A. Based on the information provided me, ad hoc,  
15 yes. The, I -- my last examination on Aden was  
16 April 28th. So I was made aware of the apnea test after  
17 the fact.

18               MR. PETERSON: Okay. What I'd like to do,  
19 Your Honor, I have about, just three exhibits that I'd  
20 like to mark.

21               THE COURT: All right. Go right ahead.  
22 I'll take this time, you were going to talk to me about  
23 exhibits.

24       (An off the record discussion was held at this time.)

25       MR. O'MARA: Are these excerpts from the



1 medical records? Is that what these are?

2 MR. PETERSON: Yes.

3 MR. O'MARA: Okay. Thank you.

4 THE COURT: If anyone would like to remove  
5 their jackets, they may do so. It's getting hotter and  
6 hotter in this courtroom.

7 MR. O'MARA: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: You're welcome.

9 BY MR. PETERSON:

10 Q. Let's show -- Doctor, what I've handed you is  
11 what have been marked as Exhibits 4, 5 and 6. Take a  
12 look at Exhibit 4 first. Have you ever seen it before?

13 A. I do not believe so. It's dated May 30th. My  
14 last examination date, I believe is --

15 Q. Look at the second page. It might help.

16 A. Second page of Exhibit 4. Okay.

17 Q. There's some data in the back. This comes from  
18 the records -- do you recognize these as coming from the  
19 records at Saint Mary's?

20 A. Yeah. This is consistent with a medical record  
21 from Saint Mary's, yes.

22 Q. All right. And what I want to do is turn, have  
23 you turn to the second page. And you mentioned to the  
24 Court the, the apnea test.

25 A. Correct.

1 Q. Is this the record of -- or I should say "a"  
2 record, not "the" record -- a record of the apnea test?

3 A. It appears so, yes.

4 Q. Okay. And it's got a bunch of numbers, which may  
5 or may not be relevant. As a matter of fact, I really  
6 don't want to go through the numbers. They probably  
7 don't mean much. What is the conclusion that you draw,  
8 or that, that a neurologist draws from this data?

9 A. This is consistent with the criteria that we use  
10 for establishing --

11 MR. O'MARA: Can you speak up a little  
12 louder? I'm sorry.

13 THE WITNESS: Sorry. This is consistent  
14 with the criteria we use to establish brain death.

15 BY MR. PETERSON:

16 Q. Okay. The last sentence on this page two, on  
17 administration of the test:

18 This test result confirms brain death  
19 unequivocally.

20 Do you see that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Do you agree with that?

23 A. I agree with the culmination of the data that was  
24 provided, and this being the third piece of that puzzle,  
25 yes. In terms of it being in isolation, I, I go by the

268

1 American Academy of Neurology guidelines, which includes  
2 those three criteria.

3 Q. This is just one of them.

4 A. This is one of those.

5 Q. All right. Please turn to Exhibit 5. Turn to  
6 the second page. Do you see your name there?

7 A. I do.

8 Q. Is this your record?

9 A. I haven't had a chance to review this --

10 Q. Okay. Go ahead.

11 A. -- but it would appear so.

12 Yeah, this matches my records that I've reviewed  
13 myself, yes.

14 Q. Okay. And please turn to your entry on April  
15 16th.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. You write:

18 Patient with neuro clinical exam consistent with  
19 brain death.

20 Do you see that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Was that your opinion at that time?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And again, based upon the parameters established  
25 by the American Academy?

269

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Please turn to the next exhibit. Turn to the  
3 last page. Do you recognize this, first of all, as a  
4 record out of Saint Mary's Regional Medical Center?

5 A. It looks consistent, yes.

6 Q. Second page. Are you familiar with Myron Gomez?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Say it again?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Don't know him?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Did you know that Dr. Gomez performed an apnea  
13 test?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Okay. What do you make -- let me ask you  
16 generally now. With respect to the application of the  
17 parameters and the criteria established by the American  
18 Academy, you applied those?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 Q. And after applying them, you came to a certain  
21 conclusion or opinion about Aden Hailu?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What was it?

24 A. Based on the evidence that, and my expert  
25 opinion, and my experience, I felt that, based on what I  
270

1 am, I was seeing, that she had zero percent chance of  
2 any form of functional neurological outcome. I'd like  
3 to qualify, if I may.

4 Q. Yeah.

5 A. I mean, there's a lot of personal statements  
6 being made by all our, all our witnesses, and I feel  
7 like death is about as personal as you get. And so from  
8 a statement of, from the standpoint of my perspective,  
9 I take this very personally. I have a daughter who has  
10 brain damage. I take that very seriously. And I take  
11 every case from a personal perspective, honestly. I  
12 apologize.

13 When I saw your daughter, I take that into  
14 account, that if there's any chance of her having any  
15 sort of functional neurological outcome, I would do it.  
16 I would fight Heaven and Earth, and I have in many  
17 cases. But when I see a case that I have no data to  
18 present any sort of functional outcome, based on  
19 evidence that I have provided -- I would do it. If  
20 there's any published case that I could find, any case  
21 in my experience that I could find that a person with  
22 this criteria would have any form of functional outcome,  
23 I would say so. I would not be so definitive. I do not  
24 know everything. I'm not God.

25 But based on the criteria presented to me and the

271

1 experience I have and the literature that I've been able  
2 to review, there, at this point, studies demonstrate  
3 zero percent of functional outcome at any point in this  
4 person's existence.

5 Q. Very good, Doctor. But let me, let me -- what do  
6 you make of the, what -- first of all, what do you make  
7 of the observation that was brought out in the testimony  
8 of, of Dr. Byrne that she exhales. I may not have that  
9 terminology right, or even the phenomena right.  
10 Something about the fact that she's, she's exhaling.  
11 The machine puts the air in, but she puts it out. What  
12 do you make of that?

13 A. It's --

14 Q. Or what about it --

15 A. It's tough to generalize on a particular topic.  
16 We're going to be very specific about her case. A  
17 person can exhale when, just based on body habitus and  
18 restrictive of connective tissue and muscles. You can  
19 exhale when you deliver something that inflates a space.  
20 And so when you put, if we're talking about Aden  
21 specifically, if you put air into her lungs, she could  
22 exhale just from the fact of there's air in the lungs  
23 and there's restrictive tissue. Is that --

24 Q. Yeah.

25 A. -- what you're trying to get at?

272

1 Q. That was an indication that he brought out during  
2 the direct testimony, and I wanted you to address it,  
3 and I think you have. By the way, is that any aspect or  
4 any part of, of the, of the, of the parameters or  
5 criteria established by the American Academy, which are  
6 applied standard practice in Nevada?

7 A. I think whether there's visual perception of  
8 exhalation is not the criteria. Where a person can  
9 breathe or not on their own is a criteria.

10 Q. All right. And she cannot.

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Because of the apnea test?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And not because of it, that's the proof of it.

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. What about, what about the, what about the  
17 observation, Doctor, with respect to -- I may not have  
18 this right either -- but the THS, the thyroid  
19 stimulating hormone, or something like that?

20 A. Thyroid stimulating hormone, yes.

21 Q. You know what I'm talking about?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. The manufacturer, being manufactured, what do you  
24 make of that?

25 A. Several, several components to your question.

1 One component of your question is that the criteria for  
2 brain death and zero percent of functional outcome,  
3 which is actually what we're trying to measure with  
4 these criteria, does not preclude that, the possibility  
5 of having alive brain cells. What it does is it states  
6 that you have a zero percent chance of functional  
7 outcome.

8 So the presence or absence of thyroid stimulating  
9 hormone does not necessarily mean that there may be or  
10 may not be cells that are actually functioning or  
11 secreting. What it does mean is there's zero percent  
12 chance of neurological functional outcome based on the  
13 criteria.

14 TSH measurements, being in themselves, are not a  
15 measurement. Severe electrolyte or endocrine  
16 disturbances are part of the criteria for the AAN, but  
17 based on my opinion and experience, the imaging did not  
18 demonstrate to me a finding consistent with something  
19 that would be consistent with hypothyroidism or  
20 euthyroidism or myxedema coma. This is  
21 something consistent with catastrophic, irreversible  
22 hypoxic brain damage.

23 Q. One thing we did not talk about, but I would like  
24 to talk about, is the Doppler test. Do you know what  
25 that is?



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. What is it?

3 A. Transcranial Doppler is a method of  
4 non-invasively measuring blood flow in the brain.

5 Q. Was that test performed?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Is it a, is it part of the criteria of the  
8 American Academy?

9 A. It is one of the subsection criterias that we're  
10 allowed to use to, to --

11 Q. What was the, what was the outcome, or the result  
12 of that test?

13 A. The outcome was consistent with what we classify  
14 as cerebral circulatory arrest. What that means is, is  
15 brain, brain blood flow absence in the, in the major  
16 arteries to the brain that supplies blood flow to the  
17 cortex, the subcortex and the brainstem. All of that  
18 which creates functional neurological outcome.

19 Q. And so there is no blood flow to the brain?

20 A. I cannot say there is no blood flow to the brain.  
21 There is a gold standard that we, that we can institute,  
22 which we did not, but this is a fairly accurate test for  
23 demonstrating lack of blood flow consistent with  
24 survivability.

25 Q. All right.

275

1 A. And she met those criteria.

2 Q. Okay. Doctor, testimony in court has to be to a  
3 reasonable degree of scientific or medical certainty. I  
4 don't know if you've ever testified before, but that's  
5 the requirement. You're familiar with the, obviously,  
6 the criteria established by the American Academy for the  
7 determination of death.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. You've applied the criteria?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And based upon your application of the criteria,  
12 the results from all the tests that you've employed, do  
13 you have, do you have an opinion, based upon, or a  
14 reasonable degree of medical certainty that, that Aden  
15 Hailu is, based on, based on the legal definition, dead?  
16 Deceased.

17 A. Based on my application of AN guidelines, my  
18 experience, my training, she has zero percent chance of  
19 functional neurological outcome, and thereby meets the  
20 criteria that I documented in my notes of brain death.

21 Q. All right.

22 MR. PETERSON: That's all I have, Your  
23 Honor. Thank you.

24 THE COURT: Doctor, before Mr. O'Mara  
25 questions you, you said you had three primary areas of

1 review. I understood one to be the clinical test, one  
2 to be the apnea test. Is the third, perhaps, imaging?

3 THE WITNESS: No. Two out of three were  
4 clinical exams. So it's the coma unresponsiveness --

5 MR. O'MARA: You have to speak up. I'm  
6 sorry.

7 THE WITNESS: It was --

8 MR. O'MARA: I know you're closer to the  
9 judge --

10 THE WITNESS: Sorry.

11 MR. O'MARA: -- but I can't hear you.

12 THE WITNESS: It was, it was three criteria.  
13 Two of them are actually clinical.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 THE WITNESS: One of them the apnea test.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 THE WITNESS: One is, is unresponsiveness,  
18 or coma, and the other is brainstem activity.

19 THE COURT: I understand. Thank you. All  
20 right. Mr. O'Mara?

21 MR. O'MARA: Thank you, Your Honor. I just  
22 have a couple questions.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

## CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MR. O'MARA:

Q. Am I correct that you have ten years of experience out of medical school?

A. Medical school ended in 1998.

Q. 1998?

A. Correct.

Q. And then you went from there to your specialty in neurology?

A. I did my internship at Washoe Medical Center here in Reno, and then I went on to Boston, at Tufts University at New England Medical Center, to do my neurological training.

Q. And when did you finish your neurological training?

A. 2002.

Q. '02?

A. 2002. And then my stroke fellowship ended in 2003.

Q. The fellowship ended in 2003?

A. Correct.

Q. And is that when you came back to Washoe Medical Center?

A. Seattle. I went to Seattle at that point.

Q. And when you went to Seattle, did you go into

278

1 private practice or did you work for a hospital?

2 A. No. I was employed by a hospital at that time.

3 Q. And which hospital?

4 A. Valley Medical Center.

5 Q. And how long were you with them?

6 A. I was privileged with them for several years. I  
7 was employed by them until 2006.

8 Q. And in 2006 you went into private practice?

9 A. I went into private practice, but also in  
10 association and affiliation with other hospitals.

11 Q. In 2006?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Okay. And then, as I understand it, in 2014 is  
14 when you came back down here to practice at Washoe Med?

15 A. I, I had simultaneous practices. I believe I  
16 started at Northern Nevada Medical Center, opening their  
17 stroke center and providing neurological services,  
18 inpatient and outpatient, since 2009. And in addition  
19 to my private practice, in addition to directing Auburn  
20 Medical Center in Auburn, Washington, as their stroke  
21 director. I did not come to Saint Mary's Medical Center  
22 on site until 2014, but I've been established as a  
23 resident physician running their telemedicine services  
24 since 2013.

25 Q. And did you become certified -- or what do they

279

1 call it? -- licensed in Nevada in 2013?

2 A. I became licensed in Nevada when I started my  
3 practice at Northern Nevada Medical Center. I would  
4 have to pull out my CV to give you the exact dates of  
5 that.

6 Q. Okay. Now, do I understand correctly that you  
7 were employed by Saint Mary's Hospital now?

8 A. I'm employed by Saint Mary's Medical Group, which  
9 is an affiliation of Saint Mary's Medical Center and  
10 Prime Health.

11 Q. But the medical group is separate from the  
12 hospital?

13 A. I would have to ask some lawyer to, to help me  
14 with the differentiation and the law of hiring and not  
15 hiring physicians in the state of Nevada.

16 Q. Okay. So it's blurred.

17 A. I will leave that to higher entities to, to  
18 discuss.

19 Q. Now, as I understood, your first assessment was  
20 that she was not brain dead.

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. What functions did she have at that time?

23 A. May I refer to my --

24 Q. Absolutely.

25 A. -- notes? So my initial assessment, from an

280

1 examination perspective, is that she had an unresponsive  
2 right pupil, but the preserved neurological function  
3 that I did find was her left pupil was minimally  
4 responsive, she was chewing on the ventilator tube, she  
5 had some what's called internal rotation of her arm  
6 with, with stimulation, meaning there was some movement  
7 to her arm with stimulation at that time. And that is  
8 all that I saw with regards to neurological function.

9 Q. Okay. And the next time you see her is on May  
10 30th?

11 A. April 14th.

12 Q. April 14th?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. When was the first one, was that April 12th?

15 A. It looks like April 13th. I misspoke, because  
16 it's not dated here. So I'm assuming that I saw her on  
17 consecutive days. My first dated note is 4/14/2015. My  
18 initial assessment is not dated, but I assume it was the  
19 previous day. I wouldn't go --

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. -- two days without seeing a patient in critical  
22 condition.

23 Q. April 13th. And then on April 14th, what did  
24 you -- did you see that all four of those things that  
25 you just said were gone?

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Now, am I correct in assuming that when you say  
3 "guidelines," you're referring to the clinical  
4 guidelines that you expressed, like pupils, eyes,  
5 touching, feeling, all that sort of thing?

6 A. Correct. At this point I'm engaging the American  
7 Academy of Neurology guidelines --

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. -- from beginning to end.

10 Q. Do you do any testing of, of her circulation?

11 A. Please clarify.

12 Q. Pardon me?

13 A. Please clarify. There's much to do with  
14 circulation. Are you meaning blood pressure? Are you  
15 meaning transcranial Dopplers?

16 Q. Yes. Any of that.

17 A. I always assess blood pressures on patients.  
18 What else would you like to know.

19 Q. You don't -- let me rephrase that, because I'm  
20 not sure I heard.

21 You did not test her circulation by way of blood  
22 pressure?

23 A. If you're saying that if I'm testing her vascular  
24 system, or circulatory system based on blood pressure,  
25 yes, I did.

282



1 Q. Okay. What other tests did you do? Actual  
2 objective tests, not subjective tests.

3 A. Please clarify.

4 Q. Your, your clinical were subjective, because it's  
5 touching, feeling, that type of thing and what you  
6 observed.

7 A. Well, just to clarify --

8 Q. I'm asking you for what objective tests you did.  
9 For an example --

10 A. Well --

11 Q. -- in order to take a blood test you have to, or  
12 a blood pressure, you have to put a cuff on her and find  
13 out if it's circulating.

14 A. Well, just to clarify, there's, the clinical exam  
15 involves both objective and subjective --

16 Q. All right.

17 A. -- testing. Subjective testing is what you would  
18 tell me is going on with your own body. Objective  
19 testing is what I would do to you and elicit a response.  
20 So in fact I did do objective testing, if that's what  
21 you're --

22 Q. All right.

23 A. -- referring to.

24 Q. All right. Misinterpretation on my part. Sorry.  
25 You heard Dr. Byrne's testimony, did you not?

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. Is there any reason to do the thyroid hormone  
3 treatment?

4 A. In my medical opinion, I do not believe giving  
5 her thyroid will reverse her neurological damage.

6 Q. Okay. When you say, when you say "functional,"  
7 what do you mean by "functional"? Are you talking about  
8 the fact that after she heals she'll be able to get up  
9 and run and walk and do all the kinds of things that we  
10 do?

11 A. Such that we don't end up with hours and long  
12 lines of semantics, I believe, at best, based on the  
13 evidence we have here, hypothalamic function is not  
14 functional neurological outcome. I don't know if that  
15 helps clarify.

16 Q. Well, not for me, but I'm sure for the Court it  
17 did. But my question is more about the results that you  
18 indicated. In view of her condition, you're saying that  
19 she can't function. Is that correct?

20 A. What do you mean by "function"? Please specify.

21 Q. Well, that's what -- I'm trying to find out what  
22 you said. You said "functionality," you used it three  
23 or four times, and I'm trying to say: What does it  
24 mean?

25 A. I think, I was trying to clarify that, is that if

284

1 we're talking about neurological function as being  
2 hypothalamic function, at best that's what she'll  
3 accomplish. So if we're talking about what is  
4 functional neurologic outcome, I think anything less,  
5 either that or less --

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. -- would be, would be neurological outcome.  
8 Anything more than that is not achievable.

9 Q. When you did her test, was the hypothalamus  
10 working?

11 A. I don't know.

12 Q. So that's not something you would test?

13 A. That's not something part of the guidelines, no.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. We do test for endocrine electrolyte disorders,  
16 which involves hypothalamic function, yes. So, so  
17 indirectly we can assess hypothalamic function based on  
18 the response.

19 Q. But it wasn't done in Aden's case.

20 A. I'm not sure what you mean. What testing are you  
21 referring to?

22 Q. Testing the hypothalamus. See if it was  
23 functioning.

24 A. I don't think there's any direct measure of  
25 hypothalamic function. We can have indirect measures

1 for hormonal response --

2 Q. Right.

3 A. -- and electrolyte response.

4 Q. Did you check any of those?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And were they all non-functional?

7 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "non-functional."

8 Q. Were they working?

9 A. I don't know how to clarify "working" or "not  
10 working." I don't have that data in front of me to tell  
11 you what those endocrine functions were. But, but --

12 Q. Well, do your, do you have --

13 A. Let's clarify this. Did she have a severe  
14 electrolyte or endocrine dysfunction at the time of my  
15 assessment and, and criteria for declaring brain death?  
16 No, she did not have severe electrolyte or  
17 neuroendocrine dysfunction at the time.

18 Q. Okay. So she was still developing thyroid.

19 A. I would have to look at all the medical --

20 Q. Or whatever that --

21 A. -- records for the --

22 Q. -- that, whatever the thyroid --

23 A. -- levels --

24 Q. -- does. The TH --

25 A. I would have to look at the times and dates of

1 of all these examinations. I recall, in terms of date  
2 that the TSH was measured, I heard that there was some  
3 TSH measurements at that point. I would have to refer  
4 to some medical records to, to assess that.

5 Q. It appears, at least --

6 A. Do you have, do you have reference to the  
7 laboratory values and the dates --

8 Q. Yeah.

9 A. -- that I could refer to?

10 Q. On 4/3 it says the TSH, six five TSH, six five,  
11 six five.

12 THE COURT: What are you reading from, Mr.  
13 O'Mara?

14 MR. O'MARA: I'm just reading from my notes,  
15 Your Honor --

16 THE COURT: Oh, okay.

17 MR. O'MARA: -- as to what we found in the  
18 medical records.

19 THE WITNESS: Is there something you can  
20 provide me so I could comment on your question?

21 BY MR. O'MARA:

22 Q. Pardon?

23 A. Is there something you could provide me so I  
24 could actually comment on your question?

25 Q. Well, I don't have the medical records here.

Do  
287

1 you have them?

2 A. No. I do not have medical records for labs for  
3 those dates, no, I do not.

4 Q. Right. And do you have -- for example, in 4/3,  
5 you were not present, because you didn't get involved  
6 until 4/13.

7 A. Correct. But I did review those records, yes.

8 Q. Okay. Did you know that Aden's father  
9 specifically instructed the hospital not to do an apnea  
10 test?

11 A. I was not aware of that, no.

12 Q. Had an apnea test already been done before you  
13 got there?

14 A. I was not aware of one at the time of my  
15 assessment, or by the last examination date.

16 Q. Okay. Did you yourself order the apnea test?

17 A. I recommended, but did not order.

18 Q. I'm sorry?

19 A. I recommended, but did not order.

20 Q. Okay. You recommended it to whom?

21 A. I recommended it to the primary team who was in  
22 charge, the critical care team.

23 Q. So on 4/12 you basically found that the left  
24 pupil was blown? Or was it --

25 A. It was minimally responsive.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. But if you want to read specifically:

3 Left pupil, five to six millimeters, not  
4 responsive -- excuse me. That was the 12th.

5 Q. Loss of the brainstem reflexes? How you do you  
6 determine that?

7 A. So -- how do I determine which one? Repeat your  
8 question. I'm trying to read my note.

9 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt. I  
10 believe your notes, or the medical records say you  
11 indicated there was a loss of brainstem reflexes.

12 A. Which, which note are you referring to?

13 Q. On 4/12.

14 A. 4/13?

15 Q. Well, it indicates 4/12. On 4/13 there was an  
16 indication that she was chewing on the tube.

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Is that something that's not directed? Is that  
19 just something that is spontaneous?

20 A. Yeah, I said "chews spons," so that's an  
21 abbreviation for "spontaneous," on tube. So that  
22 suggests neurological function at that point.

23 Q. It is a neurological function?

24 A. It is a neurological function, as part of the  
25 testing procedure.

1 Q. All right. Now, that was also true on 4/15. Did  
2 you see her on 4/15?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. And she was still chewing on the tube.

5 A. Was that a question or a statement?

6 Q. No, it was a question. Is that correct?

7 A. No, she was not.

8 Q. Did she have a new fever?

9 A. I don't have that in my records, I can't comment.

10 But based on the assessment that I provided --

11 Q. Did you --

12 A. -- it's normothermic.

13 Q. I'm sorry?

14 A. So I was providing AN guidelines, which entails  
15 normothermia, meaning within the regular guidelines. So  
16 I'm making the assumption, based on my criteria, that I  
17 assessed that she was normothermic during the time of  
18 the examination.

19 Q. Okay. Were you involved in the discussion  
20 regarding organ donor protocol?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Do you know anything about organ donor protocol?

23 A. I'm still learning.

24 Q. Pardon me?

25 A. I'm still learning. I do not know everything

290



1 there is about organ donation.

2 Q. To your knowledge, do they, prior to taking the  
3 organs, do they give them thyroid treatment?

4 A. I am unaware of that. That's something I learned  
5 today.

6 Q. Okay. If she's moving her toe, is that an  
7 indication that she still has neurologic function?

8 A. What do you mean, "move her toe"?

9 Q. Move it.

10 A. In what sense?

11 Q. I guess move it back and forth.

12 A. On her own?

13 Q. I don't know. How would you --

14 A. That's why I'm asking.

15 Q. Well, I'm not talking about somebody moving it  
16 for her.

17 A. So no physical, no physical --

18 Q. If her toe moves, isn't it --

19 A. -- touching whatsoever? No stimulus to the body  
20 whatsoever?

21 Q. Yes. If --

22 A. Including ventilatory support.

23 Q. I'm sorry.

24 A. Well, I'm going to be very clear. When you're --  
25 your question, I think I understand where you're trying

291

1 to lead with this question, but I want to make sure  
2 we're answering an accurate question.

3 Q. And I have no problem with that.

4 A. So let me, let me clarify --

5 Q. What I'm trying to say is --

6 A. -- so maybe I can, I can help you with your  
7 question.

8 Q. Right.

9 A. Is that if someone's moving their, their  
10 extremities completely on their own without any external  
11 stimulus, any whatsoever, we've got to be very clear on  
12 this, I can see that as volitional movement and  
13 neurological function. However, there can be spinal  
14 reflexes based on atmospheric changes, respiratory  
15 stimulea, the bed moving. The sheet moving even a  
16 millimeter can induce a spinal reflex that can actually  
17 move the toe --

18 Q. Okay. But what --

19 A. -- involuntarily, through a reflex.

20 Q. If she, if she moved her toe -- okay? -- even on  
21 a ventilator, would that indicate that she was  
22 controlling it herself?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Okay. So that would not be considered in your  
25 clinical evaluation?

1       A. That would be considered in my clinical  
2       evaluation, because if it was stimulated by an external  
3       stimulus and it caused movement, that would not be  
4       considered neurological function, that would be  
5       considered spinal reflex.

6       Q. Okay. Is it true that the only records you have  
7       are your own records, you don't have the medical records  
8       from the hospital?

9       A. Correct. I only have access to my, my own  
10      records currently.

11      Q. So you don't know when they did the various apnea  
12      tests.

13      A. No. I have not done, I have not done a medical  
14      review since last seeing her.

15               MR. O'MARA: That's all the questions I  
16      have, Your Honor.

17               THE COURT: Any follow-up, Mr. Peterson?

18               MR. PETERSON: No. No, thank you, Your  
19      Honor.

20               THE COURT: Will you remain? Will you  
21      remain in the courtroom?

22               THE WITNESS: Yes.

23               THE COURT: All right. Thank you. You're  
24      free --

25               THE WITNESS: Thank you.

1 THE COURT: -- to step down. Anything?

2 MR. O'MARA: Can I have just a moment?

3 THE COURT: Yeah. Mr. Peterson, will you  
4 get the exhibits? Which exhibits?

5 THE CLERK: 4, 5, and 6.

6 THE COURT: 4, 5, and 6.

7 MR. PETERSON: Are we concluding, Your  
8 Honor?

9 THE COURT: No, we are not concluding. We  
10 are not concluding.

11 MR. PETERSON: Okay. Because I, I was going  
12 to move my exhibits in, but I have one more witness I  
13 wanted to call very quickly.

14 THE COURT: Okay. We'll take a five-minute  
15 break.

16 (A short recess was taken at this time.)

17 THE COURT: It's come to my attention that  
18 when Dr. Byrne was on the stand, when he handed back the  
19 exhibits, he handed back two documents. One was the  
20 physician's certificate that the Court ensured that each  
21 of you had, and one was another document. Counsel, I'd  
22 be inclined to give these back to Dr. Byrne, unless you  
23 need to look at them to know what he was, in his  
24 possession at the time he was answering the questions.  
25 Would you like to look at them, Mr. Peterson?

1 MR. PETERSON: Yes, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Mr. O'Mara?

3 MR. PETERSON: This was --

4 THE COURT: We handed that out, correct.

5 MR. PETERSON: Yeah. Oh, this is a  
6 chronology.

7 MR. O'MARA: I can represent to the Court  
8 that that's his --

9 MR. PETERSON: Notes.

10 MR. O'MARA: -- review of the medical  
11 records.

12 THE COURT: Sure.

13 MR. O'MARA: He never used it.

14 THE COURT: I didn't notice him using it  
15 either, I just have to reveal it.

16 MR. PETERSON: Thank you, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: All right. You're welcome. So  
18 we'll return those to Dr. Byrne.

19 Anything further, Mr. O'Mara? Excuse me.

20 Anything further, Mr. Peterson? Excuse me.

21 MR. O'MARA: This is Mr. Peterson's case.

22 THE COURT: Anything further?

23 MR. PETERSON: Yes. I have one more  
24 witness, Your Honor. It will be very brief.

25 THE COURT: Go right ahead.

1 MR. PETERSON: And that would be Helen  
2 Lidholm.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Deputy, I am inclined to  
4 open the doors. It is suffocatingly hot in here.

5 THE DEPUTY: (Inaudible).

6 THE COURT: Thank you.

7  
8 HELEN LIDHOLM,  
9 having been duly sworn,  
10 was examined and testified as follows:

11  
12 THE COURT: Okay. You've heard me --

13  
14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. PETERSON:

16 Q. Ms. Lidholm, would you please --

17 THE COURT: -- tell people all day, this is  
18 the microphone. There's water there. I hope there's  
19 some left for you. If there's not, let me know.  
20 There's tissues and cups.

21 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: You're welcome. Mr. Peterson?

23 MR. PETERSON: Thank you, Your Honor.

24 BY MR. PETERSON:

25 Q. Tell the Court who you are, Ms. Lidholm, and what

296

1 you do.

2 A. My name is Helen Lidholm, and I am the chief  
3 executive officer of Saint Mary's Regional Medical  
4 Center and Saint Mary's Medical Group.

5 THE COURT: Could you spell your last name,  
6 please?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.  
8 L-i-d-h-o-l-m.

9 BY MR. PETERSON:

10 Q. How long have you been the chief medical -- or  
11 the chief executive officer? Excuse me.

12 A. I've been the chief executive officer for three  
13 years.

14 Q. Okay. And I don't want to go deeply into your  
15 background, but could you just briefly tell the Court,  
16 what is your professional background?

17 A. I'm a registered nurse by professional  
18 background, and I have a bachelor's degree in nursing  
19 and I have a, an MBA. I was practicing nursing up until  
20 around 1990, and since then have been in administrative  
21 functions.

22 Q. Okay. And you were, you were at Saint Mary's  
23 prior to the time that it was acquired by Prime  
24 Healthcare?

25 A. I was.

1 Q. And that was, the previous owner was Dignity  
2 Health, I believe?

3 A. CHW, and then it became Dignity Health, yes.

4 Q. All right. And you were one of the chief  
5 administrative officers for the hospital at that time?

6 A. Chief operating officer.

7 Q. Chief operating. How long have you actually been  
8 at Saint Mary's?

9 A. I've been at Saint Mary's a little -- I have to  
10 think about that now. Eight years and a few months.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. Since April of 2007.

13 Q. Okay. And just very briefly, I know you're the  
14 chief executive officer, but would you tell the Court  
15 just generally what, what your duties and  
16 responsibilities are as the chief executive officer?

17 A. I am ultimately responsible for the, everything  
18 that goes on at Saint Mary's Regional Medical Center and  
19 Saint Mary's Medical Group.

20 Q. All right. Now, you're --

21 A. I'm not in clinical -- I'm sorry. I'm not in  
22 clinical practice anymore.

23 Q. Right. You're administration now.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. And as the chief executive -- you're here

298



1 in court today basically because this is an important  
2 business for the hospital, I take it.

3 A. This is very important for the hospital. And I  
4 would like to say to Mr. Gebreyes.

5 MR. GEBREYES: Gebreyes.

6 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Gebreyes. We're so  
7 very sorry about the situation with your daughter. We  
8 also take this very personal and feel your grief.

9 I am here because it is really important for  
10 Saint Mary's, and it's really important for me  
11 personally, that we do the right thing by all of our  
12 patients.

13 BY MR. PETERSON:

14 Q. Okay. And on that, on that point, we listened to  
15 testimony today from Mr. Gebreyes, I believe, who  
16 expressed an interest, or desire, I believe I have this  
17 right, basically to have his daughter discharged from  
18 Saint Mary's and certain procedures performed to  
19 maintain her, and then be transferred back to his home.  
20 Is that -- I may have that right, but I think that's  
21 what he said. Do you recall any of that?

22 A. I do recall that.

23 Q. Is the hospital opposed to that, Ms. Lidholm?

24 A. We are not opposed to that at all. We are very  
25 much in favor of that.

1 Q. All right. And can you tell me, logistically,  
2 how would that come about? How could the hospital make  
3 that happen?

4 A. The hospital could make that happen if the family  
5 arranges for a transfer of the patient, the transport of  
6 the patient, and if the family arranges for the  
7 appropriate equipment to maintain Ms. Hailu in her  
8 current condition, that that be delivered to the home.

9 Q. Okay. Now, you've not only read the, or listened  
10 to the testimony today, but you've looked at some of the  
11 papers that were filed in this case?

12 A. I have.

13 Q. And would that include the declaration of, of  
14 Dr. Byrne?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. And you're familiar with what he, what he  
17 suggested, what he wants?

18 A. I am.

19 Q. Okay.

20 MR. PETERSON: I wonder, do we have  
21 another -- is this marked in evidence or not? I don't  
22 think. Do we have another copy or not?

23 MS. PRUPAS: No.

24 MR. PETERSON: Let me --

25 THE WITNESS: There's --

1 MR. PETERSON: If I could just approach the  
2 witness, Your Honor. I don't think I need to mark it.

3 THE COURT: Mr. O'Mara first.

4 MR. PETERSON: I beg your pardon?

5 THE COURT: Mr. O'Mara first.

6 MR. PETERSON: Yeah. This is the  
7 declaration of --

8 MR. O'MARA: Dr. Byrne?

9 MR. PETERSON: -- Dr. Byrne (inaudible).

10 MR. O'MARA: Yes.

11 MR. PETERSON: You have that?

12 MR. O'MARA: Right. Isn't that part of  
13 the --

14 MR. PETERSON: Court record.

15 MR. O'MARA: -- court record, Your Honor?

16 THE COURT: Which exhibit?

17 MR. PETERSON: It's attached as Exhibit 1 to  
18 the petition.

19 THE COURT: Are you asking that it be  
20 incorporated into the trial record --

21 MR. PETERSON: Yes, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: -- as an exhibit? And you're  
23 both stipulating to it?

24 MR. O'MARA: Yes.

25 MR. PETERSON: I am, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: All right. We'll mark it next  
2 in line.

3 THE CLERK: It's going to be Exhibit 7.

4 THE COURT: Exhibit 7, Mr. Peterson.

5 MR. PETERSON: Thank you. I only have the  
6 one, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: That's all right.

8 MR. PETERSON: It's part of the court  
9 record.

10 THE COURT: That's all right. I can hand it  
11 back when you're finished with it.

12 MR. PETERSON: Okay.

13 BY MR. PETERSON:

14 Q. I'll show you, Ms. Lidholm, Exhibit 7. And from  
15 my own memory I'm going to find the right paragraph.  
16 Direct your attention to paragraph 26.

17 A. Yes?

18 Q. Okay. You've seen this before, have you not?

19 A. I have.

20 Q. Okay. And just, just very briefly, if you take a  
21 look at the, the procedures called for under paragraph  
22 26 in this declaration by Dr. Byrne, and you'll see, it  
23 goes through the alphabet. It's one through Z, so I  
24 guess that's --

25 MR. PETERSON: Is that 26?

302

1 MS. PRUPAS: 26.

2 BY MR. PETERSON:

3 Q. It's 26. Plus -- it's about 33 procedures. Do  
4 you see that?

5 A. Yes, I do.

6 Q. Okay. Do you recognize these, some of these  
7 procedures?

8 A. I do, many of them, not all.

9 Q. Okay. Can you generally describe or categorize  
10 them in any way?

11 A. From what I can tell, there are requests for both  
12 procedures, blood work, and supplements, as well as  
13 other items, like an air mattress and, and things like  
14 that. There are also, there's orders for medications,  
15 and some of them I'm not familiar with.

16 Q. Right.

17 A. Again, I'm not practicing anymore.

18 Q. Now, practically speaking, logistically, who does  
19 these procedures?

20 A. Who performs them --

21 Q. Yeah.

22 A. -- or who orders them?

23 Q. Well, both.

24 A. Okay. For a hospital, the only person who can  
25 order any of this that is described under 26 is a -- I'm

303

1     sorry, 25 -- is a physician who is licensed in the state  
2     of Nevada and that is credentialed to practice at Saint  
3     Mary's.

4         Q.   Right.

5         A.   He or she can write the order for these.   In  
6     terms of carrying out the orders, there's a wide array.  
7     When it involves pharmacy, we have our pharmacists issue  
8     the medication.  If it is a request for lab tests, that  
9     means that it goes through our laboratory department,  
10    and a phlebotomist, or someone of that sort, draws the  
11    blood.  And in the case of specific equipment, you know,  
12    an air mattress would be brought to the patient.  But  
13    it's all based on physician, documented physician  
14    orders.

15        Q.   Okay.  Now, with respect to the protocols at the  
16    hospital, and also with respect to the regulations that  
17    apply to hospitals, are you familiar with, like,  
18    Medicare and Medicaid regulations that apply to  
19    hospitals?

20        A.   Yes, I am.

21        Q.   Can hospitals order doctors to order things?  Can  
22    they direct doctors to perform certain procedures?

23        A.   No, we cannot.

24        Q.   And can, can the, can -- if the doctor wants to  
25    order something, the hospital then carries it out?

304

1 A. If the doctor wants to order something and it is  
2 within established medical practice and abides by our  
3 medical staff rules and regs and bylaws, as well as  
4 hospital policy, then, yes, we can carry it out.

5 Q. Okay. But for instance, this list of things that  
6 Dr. Byrne has identified here, the hospital is without  
7 legal authority to order any of these things to be done  
8 to Aden.

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. It has to be a physician that orders them.

11 A. It has to be a physician.

12 Q. Okay. Now, you've been working, you've been  
13 involved in this matter, really, for over a month, a  
14 month and a half, at least. Or more, probably; right?

15 A. Since the beginning of April, yes.

16 Q. Okay. Now, if -- on behalf of the hospital, has  
17 the hospital extended an opportunity to the family to  
18 retain whatever neurologist that they want to come in  
19 and examine Aden Hailu at any time for any reason?

20 A. I, I have not personally extended that offer, but  
21 I can tell you unequivocally that we would welcome and  
22 allow the family to bring in a physician that they were  
23 comfortable with to carry out these, or any other  
24 orders, as long as the physician is licensed in the  
25 state of Nevada and is credentialed at Saint Mary's

1 Regional Medical Center.

2 Q. But if they're not credentialed at Saint Mary's,  
3 can that happen? Can you make that happen?

4 A. Yes, we can make that happen. We have provisions  
5 in our medical staffs rules and regs and bylaws, as well  
6 as within hospital protocols, that if the physician is  
7 licensed in the state of Nevada, and our medical staff  
8 services can verify that this physician is in good  
9 standing, we can allow a physician what is called  
10 temporary emergency privileges for the purposes of  
11 seeing and treating one patient. Something that usually  
12 can take several months can be done in probably less  
13 than 24 or 48 hours.

14 Q. On the credentialing part?

15 A. On the credentialing part, yes.

16 Q. All right. Now, with respect to the opportunity  
17 to -- you understand, of course, that the debate that's  
18 going on here is the, is the application of the Uniform  
19 Declaration of Death Act. You understand that.

20 A. I do.

21 Q. Okay. And obviously the hospital believes it's  
22 applied the criteria -- not the hospital, the doctor  
23 also applied the criteria established by the American  
24 Academy.

25 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, a lot of leading



1 questions.

2 THE COURT: A lot of leading questions.

3 MR. PETERSON: That was, hopefully, just  
4 background.

5 THE COURT: It's preliminary. I understand.

6 MR. PETERSON: Yeah, just background.

7 BY MR. PETERSON:

8 Q. The question really is: The hospital make, has  
9 the hospital made available to the family the  
10 opportunity to have a physician come in, provided that  
11 they're properly credentialed, to conduct whatever tests  
12 or examinations that they want in order to make their  
13 own determination under the Uniform Act?

14 A. Yes, we have.

15 Q. All right. And is the hospital still willing to  
16 do that?

17 A. Absolutely.

18 Q. And is the hospital willing to pay for that?

19 A. Yes, we are.

20 Q. Okay.

21 MR. PETERSON: No further questions.

22 THE COURT: Mr. O'Mara?

23

24

25

1

## CROSS EXAMINATION

2

BY MR. O'MARA:

3

4

5

6

7

8

Q. The only question I would have is that there is now a process that you explained where a physician that they may bring up from, like, Las Vegas to come in, as long as he's licensed and credentialed at some hospital in Nevada, you would accept him to allow to do the procedures that have been recommended?

9

10

11

12

13

14

A. That's correct. If the physician is licensed in the state of Nevada, and our medical staff services, through their processes, can verify that the physician is in good standing, we can provide he or she with emergency privileges fairly rapidly. I don't want to commit to an hour, but it will be quickly, yes.

15

16

17

Q. First of all, if we had a Las Vegas doctor, it's going to take more than an hour just to get him here. So --

18

19

20

21

A. Some of that can be done --

Q. I assume that that's something that you would be willing to cooperate with Mr. -- I have a terrible time with his name, last name -- Fanuel.

22

23

24

25

A. Yes, we would be willing to do that.

THE COURT: Has that offer been made before

6:15 on June --

THE WITNESS: Yes.

**308**

1 THE COURT: -- July 2nd?

2 THE WITNESS: We have made that offer  
3 through our legal counsel to current and past --

4 THE COURT: And you're making --

5 THE WITNESS: -- counsel.

6 THE COURT: -- it again tonight? You're  
7 making that offer again tonight?

8 THE WITNESS: I'm making that offer again  
9 tonight.

10 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, I can represent to  
11 the Court that I've never heard of that offer until just  
12 now, and I would accept that offer on behalf of my  
13 client.

14 THE COURT: And how would that offer be  
15 effectuated? How do you envision that protocol  
16 occurring?

17 THE WITNESS: I'm not quite sure -- oh, how  
18 it would occur? If the family is able to find a  
19 physician that has not currently been involved in the  
20 case that is willing to come in and verify, either  
21 verify what has already been determined by the treating  
22 physicians or write the orders for the procedures and  
23 the medications that was suggested in this exhibit, that  
24 we would allow that.

25 MR. O'MARA: As I hear it, Your Honor, what

309

1 she's saying is if I, my client gets a physician that's  
2 licensed in the State of Nevada, comes here, sees the  
3 client and agrees with the recommendation of Dr. Byrne,  
4 that he may perform those items that have been  
5 recommended, he or she can perform those items that have  
6 been recommended by Dr. Byrne. Is that correct?

7 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

8 MR. PETERSON: Are you wondering why we're  
9 here, Your Honor?

10 THE COURT: I certainly am.

11 MR. O'MARA: We're here because I never  
12 heard of it before.

13 MR. PETERSON: The problem is, the problem  
14 has always been, Your Honor, they've had this time to  
15 do, get any physician they want, and they know that.  
16 That offer was extended, by the way, to Cal Dunlap.  
17 That's why he was going to get a physician to come in,  
18 one of their choice, basically, to come in and do  
19 whatever tests that they wanted to confirm whether she  
20 was dead or not dead. And if she was dead -- obviously  
21 if there's a doctor that confirms that she is not dead,  
22 we're going to -- we're not, we're not going to overrule  
23 that.

24 THE COURT: All right. How much time do we  
25 need to get that done?

310

1 MR. PETERSON: Well, I think Ms. Lidholm  
2 would like to have it done within -- we don't think it  
3 will ever happen, but that's why we'd like to put a  
4 short time on it. But if they need an opportunity, I'm  
5 sure Ms. Lidholm will give them the opportunity.

6 THE COURT: Well, let's ask --

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 THE COURT: -- Mr. Gebreyes.

9 MR. GEBREYES: Yes.

10 THE COURT: How much time do you need to  
11 identify and provide to the hospital -- first of all, do  
12 you want to take advantage of that opportunity?

13 MR. GEBREYES: I would like to take  
14 advantage of that opportunity, because I haven't been  
15 given one before.

16 THE COURT: And how much time, reasonably  
17 and efficiently and promptly, do you envision needing to  
18 secure a medical provider, as described, and have that  
19 person examine your daughter --

20 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, may I --

21 THE COURT: -- and possibly prescribe the  
22 medication that's been identified?

23 MR. GEBREYES: You know, Your Honor, I  
24 cannot -- excuse me.

25 MR. O'MARA: May I make a suggestion, Your

311

1 Honor? I'm not sure he's in a situation where he can  
2 answer that question. But obviously nothing can be done  
3 until Monday.

4 THE COURT: Can I see counsel in chambers?

5 (A short recess was taken at this time.)

6 THE COURT: All right. Counsel, we're back  
7 on the record. This brief break has led me to believe  
8 that we may have a temporary interim settlement.

9 MR. O'MARA: I didn't hear a word you said  
10 with that truck going by.

11 THE COURT: Do we have a temporary interim  
12 settlement? Not settlement. Agreement?

13 MR. O'MARA: Yes.

14 THE COURT: Mr. Peterson?

15 MR. PETERSON: Yeah, a stipulation of the  
16 sort, yeah.

17 THE COURT: Yeah.

18 MR. PETERSON: Yes.

19 THE COURT: Would you like me to say it, or  
20 would you like to say it? Or who would like to repeat  
21 the stipulation?

22 MR. PETERSON: Well, I think, I think maybe  
23 I'll say it --

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. PETERSON: -- if that's all right, Your

312

1 Honor.

2 THE COURT: Sure.

3 MR. PETERSON: I think we're, what we  
4 discussed in your chambers, and I think came to a  
5 consensus, as I've communicated, hopefully accurately,  
6 to my client, is that the, the petitioner is going to  
7 have 21 days, 21 days in which to obtain the services of  
8 a physician, licensed in the state of Nevada, who is in  
9 good standing and can be credentialed.

10 (Cell phone rings.)

11 MR. O'MARA: Excuse me, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: That's all right.

13 MR. O'MARA: I called her because I was late  
14 for work.

15 THE COURT: It's all right, Mr. O'Mara.

16 MR. PETERSON: And can be credentialed by  
17 Saint Mary's Hospital to come up to the hospital,  
18 examine the patient, determine, for the patient, whether  
19 that patient is alive or dead, and if alive, to order  
20 whatever medications or procedures that licensed  
21 physician deems appropriate, to include a complete  
22 medical plan, a discharge plan.

23 That also would include discharging from the  
24 hospital and transporting from the hospital to some  
25 other location other than Saint Mary's Hospital. And

313

1 Saint Mary's Hospital -- and at their own expense, by  
2 the way.

3 THE COURT: Although I did hear an offer of  
4 payment from the hospital, so you need to kind of back  
5 out of that a little bit in terms of payment of a  
6 consulting physician.

7 MR. PETERSON: Well, what I, what I intended  
8 on the, what I mentioned in court here, was the same  
9 proposal we had made previously, and that was that they  
10 would retain the services of a neurologist, and a  
11 neurologist would come in and make a determination of  
12 life or death. And, and what I proposed was that we  
13 would pay for that procedure. But not, you know, not  
14 basically to pay for, because she's clinically dead, not  
15 to pay for any of the procedures that the doctor is  
16 going to be ordered, or that the doctor himself performs  
17 for the patient. You know, that --

18 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor.

19 MR. PETERSON: -- that can't be at the  
20 hospital's expense.

21 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, in that regard, my  
22 client received notice from Medicare that they will  
23 cover all the medicals all the way up to the end of  
24 July.

25 MR. PETERSON: In any event, Dr. -- excuse

314



1 me. In any event, Your Honor, I think what we  
2 envisioned here, and the way I've communicated it to my  
3 client, and that is -- by the way, they're not, they're  
4 not thrilled with the 21 days, because it is expensive  
5 to do this 24-hour care for this patient, who we believe  
6 is clinically dead.

7 But what, what we hope and what we intend is  
8 at the end of this 20-day period, this patient either  
9 will -- we'll come back to this courtroom at that point  
10 in time for a final determination by you, or that  
11 patient will be out of the hospital.

12 THE COURT: All right. Mr. O'Mara?

13 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, and in our meeting  
14 in chambers, you gave us five things that Mr. Fanuel was  
15 to accomplish in that 21 days. Actually, it's 19 days.

16 THE COURT: It's 19 days.

17 MR. O'MARA: We're going to do it on the  
18 21st, and I think that's where the numerical differences  
19 are. If the Court could enumerate those five things  
20 that the Court wants my client to accomplish --

21 THE COURT: Here's what I heard, and here's  
22 what I understand. That Saint Mary's Hospital will  
23 accommodate a physician who is licensed in the state of  
24 Nevada, who will provide privileges, Saint Mary's will  
25 provide privileges to practice within the hospital, on

1 an expedited basis, potential as quickly as a  
2 turn-around of 24 to 48 hours. I heard the chief  
3 executive officer offer that the hospital would  
4 accommodate requests for procedures, blood work, and  
5 supplemental medical orders of such a physician, as, as  
6 determined appropriate by such physician, and that that  
7 physician would be paid for by Saint Mary's. Now, Mr.  
8 Peterson has qualified that, and Mr. O'Mara has said  
9 we're good, we have Medicare.

10 But I really don't want to be back in the  
11 same situation we're in today with a non-neurological  
12 expert advising the Court with respect to what are  
13 primarily neurological issues. So you need to look for  
14 an appropriate physician to address the needs of your  
15 daughter, as articulated by you and through your  
16 counselor, and through the physician who's already  
17 testified.

18 Whether or not that physician determines  
19 death or not is really not the issue, it's whether or  
20 not that physician is going to treat the patient,  
21 prescribe the protocol for the patient that the guardian  
22 is hoping for, and works with the guardian to  
23 accommodate transfer.

24 Now, with respect to transfer, my impression  
25 was the following of the agreement: The guardians will

316

1 have a plan of care supported by a medical physician  
2 that details the substance of the treatment and care  
3 plan for your daughter. That the treatment and care  
4 plan needs to be a feasible plan in her best interests.  
5 That that care plan will include the transportation,  
6 method and manner, the location to where she will be  
7 transported, the plan of care for your daughter, once  
8 she arrives at the destination. All right? You need to  
9 have -- and the method of payment for such care. That  
10 needs to be all in the plan of care submitted to the  
11 Court, supported by medical evidence.

12 The Court's view is this is a second  
13 opinion, being accommodate by Saint Mary's, requested by  
14 the guardian, and approved by the Court within the  
15 parameters identified, based on the knowledge that we  
16 have today.

17 It's my impression the parties are  
18 stipulating to suspend this hearing to preserve the  
19 evidence and to reconvene in 19 days, either to receive  
20 a report on the transfer or to address the remaining  
21 issues that still are outstanding, including the  
22 evidence and relying on the evidence presented today,  
23 with any supplementation that either party provides,  
24 including the possibility of an existing or new ethics  
25 evaluation from the hospital, and including the

1 possibility of a new physician's evaluation from the  
2 person that you hope to receive assistance that you have  
3 not yet identified.

4 For those reasons, the Court will accept the  
5 stipulation, if that's what you understand it to be, Mr.  
6 O'Mara.

7 MR. O'MARA: That's what I understand it to  
8 be, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Is that what you understand it  
10 to be, Mr. Peterson?

11 MR. O'MARA: Do you understand it?

12 MR. GEBREYES: Yes. To some extent, yes.

13 MR. O'MARA: Is that right?

14 MR. PETERSON: It's my understand, yes, Your  
15 Honor.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Well done. The Court  
17 will accept the stipulation.

18 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, my client has a  
19 question. Hold on.

20 MR. GEBREYES: Yeah.

21 (An off the record discussion was held at this time.)

22 MR. PETERSON: Your Honor, you did raise,  
23 it's really not our issue, but we want it to be legal  
24 and final, you did raise the issue, I'm not familiar  
25 with, about a co-guardian?

1 THE COURT: Hold on.

2 MR. O'MARA: There is no question of dead or  
3 alive. That's what I understand --

4 THE COURT: I don't know that that's --  
5 what, what you have represented you want, and what the  
6 hospital said they will accommodate --

7 MR. O'MARA: Right.

8 THE COURT: -- is if a physician from Nevada  
9 comes in and says: I identify this treatment plan as  
10 necessary and appropriate. I will assume responsibility  
11 for effectuation of the plan. My plan of care will  
12 result in an expected beneficial outcome to the patient  
13 in the following, of the following nature. Because the  
14 Court still has the best interest determination to  
15 evaluate in relation to the guardians' decision making.

16 So we have had a lot of evidence on whether  
17 or not there is sufficient medical documentation to make  
18 a declaration of death or not. You, you may or may not  
19 address that. It's going to be what the plan of care is  
20 and where you go from here.

21 MR. O'MARA: That sounds fine, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: And you need to be ready for the  
23 possibility that your consultant may end up concurring  
24 with Saint Mary's Hospital. Do you realize that?

25 MR. O'MARA: I do.

1 THE COURT: And that evidence also needs to  
2 be shared with the Court. Do you understand that?

3 MR. O'MARA: Yes.

4 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So Mr.  
5 Peterson, are we still on board?

6 MR. PETERSON: We are, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: All right. Mr. O'Mara, are we  
8 still on board?

9 The final issue was where is the co-guardian  
10 in this case. The Court needs to rely on the decisions  
11 of the co-guardians, as well as the decisions of the  
12 hospital and the medical evidence. So there's a glaring  
13 absence of the co-guardian. If it's difficult for her  
14 to appear, she may participate by phone. But it's kind  
15 of a void in the record that, that needs to be  
16 corrected.

17 MR. O'MARA: That sounds fine, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: All right. You can work  
19 together on deciding who's going to prepare that order.  
20 You can get a copy of the tape, because the minutes are  
21 going to take longer than the time of the next hearing.  
22 Okay?

23 All right. Thank you very much. So sorry  
24 for the heat. Thank you for all of you staying here.

25 THE CLERK: (Inaudible).

320

1 THE COURT: Oh, yeah. So July 21st. 1:30,  
2 yeah.

3 THE CLERK: July 21st at 1:30.

4 THE COURT: And you have the afternoon.

5 MR. PETERSON: Very good, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay? Thank you very much.

7 MR. O'MARA: I'm sorry. The 21st at --

8 THE COURT: 1:30.

9 MR. O'MARA: -- in the afternoon?

10 THE COURT: At 1:30. At 1:30.

11 MR. O'MARA: Yes. One more question. The  
12 other co-guardian is in Russia attending college.

13 THE COURT: Is she going to be here?

14 MR. O'MARA: She won't be here. That's the  
15 problem. Can I have her appear by telephone?

16 THE COURT: Right. So we can have her  
17 appear by telephone. Counsel can stipulate to a written  
18 statement, you know.

19 MR. PETERSON: We will.

20 THE COURT: Okay. We also might be able to  
21 have her video conferenced. So plan ahead in terms of  
22 what that might include. Because our system is, really  
23 works well, unlike our air conditioning.

24 MR. O'MARA: Thank you, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: All right. Thanks very much.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

MR. PETERSON: Thank you.

THE COURT: Have a good weekend.

(Hearing concludes.)

-oOo-



1 STATE OF NEVADA )  
2 COUNTY OF WASHOE ) ss.  
3

4 I, SUSAN E. BELINGHERI, a certified court  
5 reporter and notary public for the County of Washoe,  
6 State of Nevada, do hereby certify that on Friday, the  
7 7th day of August, 2015, I transcribed the above  
8 proceedings from a CD;

9 That the foregoing transcript is a true and  
10 correct transcript of the CD taken by me in the  
11 above-captioned matter to the best of my knowledge,  
12 skill and ability.

13 I further certify that I am not an attorney  
14 or counsel for any of the parties, nor a relative or  
15 employee of any attorney or counsel connected with the  
16 action, nor financially interested in the action.  
17

18  
19 SUSAN E. BELINGHERI, CCR #655  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

